Bibliography for 2010

PAUL G. REMLEY, CAROLE P. BIGGAM, CAROLE HOUGH, RORY NAISMITH, SIMON KEYNES, FIONA EDMONDS, AND FELICITY H. CLARK

This bibliography is meant to include all significant books, articles and reviews published in any branch of Anglo-Saxon studies during 2010, as well as entries omitted from previous bibliographies. It excludes reprints unless they contain new material. The year of publication of a book or article is 2010 unless otherwise stated. The arrangement and the pages on which the sections begin are as follows:

386; *Stone, wood and bone*, 387 (*Stone*, 387; *Wood*, 389; *Bone*, 390); *Metalwork*, 390; *Ceramics and glass*, 395 (*Ceramics*, 395; *Glass*, 396); *Textiles and leather*, 396 (*Textiles*, 396; *Leather*, 397)

Paul Remley has served as chief editor of the bibliography and has been responsible mainly for the fourteen parts of sections 1–5 and 10. Carole Biggam has served as chief editor of the archaeological entries and has thus been responsible mainly for the ten parts of section 9. Felicity H. Clark and Fiona Edmonds have been responsible mainly for the four parts of section 6; and Rory Naismith and Carole Hough have been responsible mainly for section 7 and section 8 respectively. Additional entries have been supplied throughout by Simon Keynes, Carole Biggam and Paul Remley. Paul Remley has been responsible for co-ordination of the contributions and has prepared the bibliography for publication.

The following abbreviations occur where relevant (not only in the bibliography but also throughout the volume):

AAe	*Archaeologia Aeliana*
AB	*Analecta Bollandiana*
AC	*Archaeologia Cantiana*
AHR	*American Historical Review*
ANQ	*American Notes and Queries*
ANS	*Anglo-Norman Studies*
AntJ	*Antiquaries Journal*
ArchJ	*Archaeological Journal*
ASE	*Anglo-Saxon England*
ASNSL	*Archiv für das Studium der neueren Sprachen und Literaturen*
ASPR	Anglo-Saxon Poetic Records
ASSAH	*Anglo-Saxon Studies in Archaeology and History*
AST	Anglo-Saxon Texts
AUON	*Annali, Sezione germanica* ns (Università degli studi di Napoli 'L'Orientale')
BAR	British Archaeological Reports
BGDSL	*Beiträge zur Geschichte der deutschen Sprache und Literatur*
BN	*Beiträge zur Namenforschung*
BNJ	*British Numismatic Journal*
CA	*Current Archaeology*
CBA	Council for British Archaeology
CCM	*Cahiers de civilisation médiévale*
CCSL	Corpus Christianorum, Series Latina
CMCS	*Cambrian Medieval Celtic Studies*
CSASE	Cambridge Studies in Anglo-Saxon England
CSEL	Corpus Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum Latinorum

DAEM	*Deutsches Archiv für Erforschung des Mittelalters*
EconHR	*Economic History Review*
EEMF	Early English Manuscripts in Facsimile
EETS	Early English Text Society
EHR	*English Historical Review*
ELN	*English Language Notes*
EME	*Early Medieval Europe*
EPNS	English Place-Name Society
ES	*English Studies*
FS	*Frühmittelalterliche Studien*
HBS	Henry Bradshaw Society Publications
HS	*Historische Sprachforschung*
HZ	*Historische Zeitschrift*
IF	*Indogermanische Forschungen*
JBAA	*Journal of the British Archaeological Association*
JEGP	*Journal of English and Germanic Philology*
JEH	*Journal of Ecclesiastical History*
JEPNS	*Journal of the English Place-Name Society*
JMH	*Journal of Medieval History*
JTS	*Journal of Theological Studies* ns
LH	*The Local Historian*
MA	*Medieval Archaeology*
MÆ	*Medium Ævum*
MGH	Monumenta Germaniae Historica
MLR	*Modern Language Review*
MP	*Modern Philology*
MS	*Mediaeval Studies*
N&Q	*Notes and Queries* ns
NChron	*Numismatic Chronicle*
NCirc	*Numismatic Circular*
NH	*Northern History*
NM	*Neuphilologische Mitteilungen*
OEN	*Old English Newsletter*
OMT	Oxford Medieval Texts
PBA	*Proceedings of the British Academy*
PL	Patrologia Latina
PMLA	*Publications of the Modern Language Association of America*
PQ	*Philological Quarterly*
RB	*Revue bénédictine*
RES	*Review of English Studies* ns
RGA	*Reallexikon der germanischen Altertumskunde*, 2nd ed. (Berlin)
RS	Rolls Series
SBVS	*Saga-Book* (London, Viking Society for Northern Research)
SCBI	Sylloge of Coins of the British Isles

SettSpol	*Settimane di studio della fondazione Centro italiano di studi sull'alto Medioevo* (Spoleto)
SM	*Studi medievali*, 3rd ser.
SN	*Studia Neophilologica*
SP	*Studies in Philology*
TLS	*Times Literary Supplement*
TPS	*Transactions of the Philological Society*
TRHS	*Transactions of the Royal Historical Society*
YES	*Yearbook of English Studies*
ZAA	*Zeitschrift für Anglistik und Amerikanistik*
ZDA	*Zeitschrift für deutsches Altertum und deutsche Literatur*

Online journals and series cited in the bibliography are currently located at the following addresses on the Internet:

Essays in Med. Stud.	Chicago *et alibi*
www.illinoismedieval.org/EMS/	
Heroic Age	Belleville, IL
www.heroicage.org/	
LATCH: a Jnl for the Stud. of the Lit. Artifact	
in Theory, Culture or Hist.	Cuyahoga Falls, OH, *et alibi*
www.openlatch.com/volumes.htm	
Med. and Early Mod. Eng. Stud.	Seoul
hompi.sogang.ac.kr/anthony/mesak/	
Vidimus	London *et alibi*
www.vidimus.org/	

1. GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

[Anon.], 'A Bibliography of Tripp's *Beowulfiana*', *IG: 'In geardagum'* 27 (2007), 86–92 [vol. 27 of the jnl is dedicated to the memory of Raymond P. Tripp, Jr]

Arimitsu, Hideyuki, 'The Liebermann Library in Tokyo', *English Law before 'Magna carta'*, ed. Stefan Jurasinski *et al.*, pp. 27–40

Artamonova, Maria, 'Writing for an Anglo-Saxon Audience in the Twentieth Century: J. R. R. Tolkien's Old English Chronicles', *Anglo-Saxon Culture and the Modern Imagination*, ed. David Clark and Nicholas Perkins, pp. 71–88

Barr, Rebecca Anne, 'Resurrecting Saxon Things: Peter Reading, "Species Decline" and Old English Poetry', *Anglo-Saxon Culture and the Modern Imagination*, ed. David Clark and Nicholas Perkins, pp. 255–77

Blamires, Alcuin, 'Individuality', *The Oxford Handbook of Medieval Literature in English*, ed. Elaine Treharne and Greg Walker with William Green, pp. 478–95 [figure of Alfred in later med. chronicle of J. Hardying, in sect. 3]

Brackmann, Rebecca, 'Laurence Nowell's Old English Legal Glossary and His Study of *Quadripartitus*', *English Law before 'Magna carta'*, ed. Stefan Jurasinski *et al.*, pp. 251–72 [includes ed.]

   see also sect. 3*cii* with 'laws' [L. Nowell and laws of Alfred]

Cain, Christopher M., 'George Hickes and the "Invention" of the Old English Dialects', *RES* 61, 729–48

Cecire, Maria Sachiko, '*Ban Welondes*: Wayland Smith in Popular Culture', *Anglo-Saxon Culture and the Modern Imagination*, ed. David Clark and Nicholas Perkins, pp. 201–17

Clark, David, and Nicholas Perkins, ed., *Anglo-Saxon Culture and the Modern Imagination*, Medievalism 1 (Cambridge)

Clarke, Catherine A. M., 'Re-Placing Masculinity: the DC Comics *Beowulf* Series and its Context, 1975–6', *Anglo-Saxon Culture and the Modern Imagination*, ed. David Clark and Nicholas Perkins, pp. 165–82

Content, Sue, and Howard Williams, 'Creating the Pagan English from the Tudors to the Present Day', *Signals of Belief in Early England*, ed. Martin Carver *et al.* [see sect. 9*a*], pp. 181–200

Cramer, Michael A., *Medieval Fantasy as Performance: the Society for Creative Anachronism and the Current Middle Ages* (Lanham, MD) [includes AS, esp. in ch. 3]

Crawforth, Hannah J., '"Overlord of the M5": the Superlative Structure of Sovereignty in Geoffrey Hill's *Mercian Hymns*', *Anglo-Saxon Culture and the Modern Imagination*, ed. David Clark and Nicholas Perkins, pp. 219–35

Davies, Joshua, 'The Absent Anglo-Saxon Past in Ted Hughes's *Elmet*', *Anglo-Saxon Culture and the Modern Imagination*, ed. David Clark and Nicholas Perkins, pp. 237–53

Dockray-Miller, Mary, 'Old English Literacy, the Digital Revolution and New Media Aliteracy', *Heroic Age* 14 [a plea for the expansion of OE into univ. courses in literacy, lang. hist. and interdisciplinary communication; online]

Echard, Siân, 'Insular Romance', *The Oxford Handbook of Medieval Literature in English*, ed. Elaine Treharne and Greg Walker with William Green, pp. 160–80 [esp. on AS figures in later med. tradition; also for Bede]

Frantzen, Allen J., 'The Englishness of Bede, from Then to Now', *The Cambridge Companion to Bede*, ed. Scott DeGregorio [see sect. 4*bii*], pp. 229–42

   'Window in the Wall: Looking for Grand Opera in John Gardner's *Grendel*', *Anglo-Saxon Culture and the Modern Imagination*, ed. David Clark and Nicholas Perkins, pp. 147–63

Fruscione, Daniela, 'Felix Liebermann: a Selected Bibliography', *English Law before 'Magna carta'*, ed. Stefan Jurasinski *et al.*, pp. 9–11

   'Liebermann's Intellectual Milieu', *English Law before 'Magna carta'*, ed. Stefan Jurasinski *et al.*, pp. 15–26

Fulton, Helen, 'Regions and Communities', *The Oxford Handbook of Medieval Literature in English*, ed. Elaine Treharne and Greg Walker with William Green, pp. 515–39 [central med. and later fortunes of AS period]

George, Jodi-Anne, see sect. 3*bii* [*Beowulf* in popular culture]

Glasscock, Robin, 'Maurice Warwick Beresford, 1920–2005', *Med. Settlement Research* 24 (2009), 31–8

Gómez-Calderón, María José, see sect. 3*bii* [*Beowulf* and online resources]

Greenberg, Janelle, '"St. Edward's Ghost": the Cult of St. Edward and His Laws in English History', *English Law before 'Magna carta'*, ed. Stefan Jurasinski *et al.*, pp. 273–300

Grey, Morgan E., Mary Louise Lord and John Miles Foley, 'A Bibliography of Publications by Albert Bates Lord', *Oral Tradition* 25, 497–504

Halbrooks, John, 'P. D. James Reads *Beowulf*', *Anglo-Saxon Culture and the Modern Imagination*, ed. David Clark and Nicholas Perkins, pp. 183–99

Henig, Martin, and Nigel Ramsay, ed., see sect. 9*a*

Henig, Martin, *et al.*, see sect. 9*a* [work of M. Biddle and B. Kjølbye-Biddle]

Hicks, Leonie V., 'Coming and Going: the Use of Outdoor Space in Norman and Anglo-Norman Chronicles', *ANS* 32 (2010 for 2009), 40–56 [characterizations of the AS period and the Conquest, esp. in sect. 3]

Hodapp, William F., see sect. 3*bii* [cinematic treatments of *Beowulf*]

Howlett, David, '*Faricii abbatis Meldunensis Vita Sancti Aldhelmi*, Faricius' Life of St Aldhelm', *Aldhelm and Sherborne*, ed. Katherine Barker and Nicholas Brooks [see sect. 4*bi* with 'Aldhelm'], pp. 181–94

Howley, Martin, 'Relics at Glastonbury Abbey in the Thirteenth Century: the Relic List in Cambridge, Trinity College R. 5. 33 (724), fols. 104r–105v', *MS* 71 (2010 for 2009), 197–234 [esp. on later cults of Dunstan, Oswald *et al.*; also for Gildas, Hild, Bede, Ceolfrith, Guthlac, Indract *et al.*]

Johnson, Anna, '"Wounded men and wounded trees": David Jones and the Anglo-Saxon Culture Tangle', *Anglo-Saxon Culture and the Modern Imagination*, ed. David Clark and Nicholas Perkins, pp. 89–109 [treatment of *In parenthesis*, a long poem publ. in 1937]

Jorgensen, Alice, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 6*a* [Kemble Lectures]

Jurasinski, Stefan, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 3*cii* with 'laws' [work of F. Liebermann]

Kessler, Herbert L., 'Foreword: an Honest Scholar', Robert Deshman, *Eye and Mind: Collected Essays*, ed. Adam S. Cohen [see sect. 5*c*], pp. vii–ix [on career of Deshman]

Kidd, Peter, 'The Ghost of Abbot Vere and the Winchester Psalter', *N&Q* 57, 19–20 [esp. on later cults of AS saints at Winchester, Abingdon and Barking]

King, Anthony, compiler, 'List of Publications by Birthe Kjølbye-Biddle', *Intersections: the Archaeology and History of Christianity in England, 400–1200*, ed. Martin Henig and Nigel Ramsay, pp. xxii–xxvi [includes many works addressing AS subjects]

   'List of Publications by Martin Biddle', *Intersections: the Archaeology and History of Christianity in England, 400–1200*, ed. Martin Henig and Nigel Ramsay, pp. ix–xxi [includes many works addressing AS subjects]

Klein, Stacy S., and Mary Swan, 'Early Medieval', *Year's Work in Eng. Stud.* 88, 169–209 [for 2008]

Lamont, Margaret, 'Becoming English: Ronwenne's Wassail, Language and National

Identity in the Middle English Prose *Brut*', *SP* 107, 283–309 [esp. on treatment of the AS period (and, in particular, allusions to the *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*)]

Lampert-Weissig, Lisa, *Medieval Literature and Postcolonial Studies*, Postcolonial Lit. Stud. (Edinburgh) [esp. on representations of AS period in W. Scott, *Ivanhoe*, in sect. 2.2; also esp. on nineteenth-century AS scholarship, and on 'layered' views of the past in OE and Anglo-Latin lit., in chs. 1 and 3]

Lees, Clare A., 'Basil Bunting, *Briggflatts*, Lindisfarne and Anglo-Saxon Interlace', *Anglo-Saxon Culture and the Modern Imagination*, ed. David Clark and Nicholas Perkins, pp. 111–27 [also esp. on work of J. Leyerle, and on *Riddle 51*]

Liemer, Susan P., '*Bot*s and *gemot*s: Anglo-Saxon Legal References in Harry Potter', *The Law and Harry Potter*, ed. Jeffrey E. Thomas and Franklin G. Snyder (Durham, NC), pp. 19–32

Louis, Cameron, 'A Canterbury Cathedral Burlesque Anglo-Saxon Deed', *N&Q* 57, 459–60 [rhyming 'charter' revealing early mod. imitation of later Middle Eng. lang.; see also for figures of Æthelstan and Edward the Confessor]

Major, Tristan, 'Saint Etheldreda in the *South English Legendary*', *Anglia* 128.1, 83–101

Mayr-Harting, Henry, 'Functions of a Twelfth-Century Shrine: the Miracles of St Frideswide', Mayr-Harting, *Religion and Society in the Medieval West, 600–1200: Selected Papers* [see sect. 6*a*], item XV, 193–206 [repr. of stud. publ. in 1985]

O'Donoghue, Heather, 'Owed to Both Sides: W. H. Auden's Double Debt to the Literature of the North', *Anglo-Saxon Culture and the Modern Imagination*, ed. David Clark and Nicholas Perkins, pp. 51–69

Perkins, Nicholas, and David Clark, 'Introduction', *Anglo-Saxon Culture and the Modern Imagination*, ed. Clark and Perkins, pp. 1–12

Rabin, Andrew, 'Felix Liebermann and *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen*', *English Law before 'Magna carta'*, ed. Stefan Jurasinski *et al.*, pp. 1–8

Risden, E. L., see sect. 3*bii* [cinematic treatments of *Beowulf*]

Robinson, Fred C., 'Noah Webster as Etymologist', *NM* 111, 167–74

Rollason, David, see sect. 6*a* [cult of Bede]

Scattergood, John, 'Introduction: John Mitchell Kemble (1807–1857)', *The Kemble Lectures on Anglo-Saxon Studies 2005–8*, ed. Alice Jorgensen *et al.*, pp. 1–11

Schwyter, Jürg Rainer, 'L1 Interference in the Editing Process: Felix Liebermann, the *Gesetze* and the German Language', *English Law before 'Magna carta'*, ed. Stefan Jurasinski *et al.*, pp. 43–57

Stuard, Susan Mosher, 'The Chase after Theory: Considering Medieval Women', Stuard, *Considering Medieval Women and Gender*, Variorum Collected Stud. Ser. 941 (Farnham), item XII, 135–46 [includes AS, esp. in discussion of scholarship of M. Bateson and B. Bandel; repr. of essay publ. in 1992]

Treharne, Elaine, and Greg Walker, with William Green, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Winterbottom, Michael, 'William of Malmesbury and the Normans', *Jnl of Med. Latin* 20, 70–7 [esp. in treatment of Conquest; see also esp. for figure of Wulfstan II of Worcester]

Bibliography for 2010

2. OLD ENGLISH LANGUAGE

a. Lexicon and glosses

i. Lexicon

Bammesberger, Alfred, 'Gothic *tweihna-*, Old English *twegen* and some Further Formations with Gmc. **twi-*', *North-Western European Lang. Evolution* 58–9, 323–42 see also sect. 3*biii* with '*Cædmon's Hymn*' [esp. on reading *scepen*], and there also with '*Christ I*' [form of *mǣre*]

Bierbaumer, Peter, 'Old English *fornetes folm*: an Orchid', *Old Names – New Growth*, ed. Bierbaumer and Helmut W. Klug, pp. 279–84 [esp. for *Læceboc* I]

Bierbaumer, Peter, and Helmut W. Klug, ed., *Old Names – New Growth: Proceedings of the Second ASPNS Conference, University of Graz, 6–10 June 2007, and Related Essays* (Frankfurt, 2009)

Biggam, Carole P., 'The Development of the Basic Colour Terms of English', *Interfaces between Language and Culture in Medieval England*, ed. Alaric Hall *et al.*, pp. 231–66 [includes OE]

Brackmann, Rebecca, see sect. 1 [L. Nowell and OE legal lang.]

Brems, Lieselotte, and Kristin Davidse, 'The Grammaticalisation of Nominal Type Noun Constructions with *kind/sort of*: Chronology and Paths of Change', *ES* 91, 180–202 [includes *cynd*]

Briggs, Keith, 'Old English *snȳring*, **snēring*: "steep place"', *N&Q* 57, 460–1 [esp. for evidence in glossaries]

Chambers, Mark, and Louise Sylvester, 'Lexicological Confusion and Medieval Clothing Culture: Redressing Medieval Dress with the Lexis of Cloth and Clothing in Britain Project', *Everyday Objects: Medieval and Early Modern Material Culture and its Meanings*, ed. Tara Hamling and Catherine Richardson (Farnham), pp. 71–82 [includes OE, esp. in sects. 3–4]

Coates, Richard, see sect. 8 [third entry; etymology of Buildwas, Salop.]

De Cuypere, Ludovic, 'The Old English Double Object Alternation: a Discourse-Based Approach', *Sprachwissenschaft* 35, 339–68

Dishington, James, 'Early Runic *witadahalaiban* (Tune Stone): Legal Phrase, not Epithet', *HS* 122 (2010 for 2009), 284–93 [esp. on *hlāford*, in sect. 3]

Fodor, Alexandra, see sect. 2*b* ['conditional *and*']

Fulk, R. D., see sect. 3*cii* with '*Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*' [*ofer* and relevant expressions]

Gelling, Margaret, with Duncan Probert, see sect. 8 [*stoc*]

Hall, Alaric, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 2*b*

Healey, Antonette diPaolo, '"Heat" in Old English and in Chaucer's Creation of Metaphors of Love', *Aspects of the History of English Language and Literature*, ed. Osamu Imahayashi *et al.* [see sect. 2*b*], pp. 3–18 [esp. in sects. 3–5; also for semantic field of 'cold']

'Perplexities about Plant Names in the *Dictionary of Old English*', *Old Names – New Growth*, ed. Peter Bierbaumer and Helmut W. Klug, pp. 99–120 [esp. on *geormanlēaf*, *gearwan lēaf* and *reosan*; see also for glossaries]

314

'Sense and Sensibility: Old English Semantics and the Lexicographer's Point of View', *Interfaces between Language and Culture in Medieval England*, ed. Alaric Hall *et al.*, pp. 179–202

Hooke, Della, 'Trees in Anglo-Saxon Charters: Some Comments and Some Uncertainties', *Old Names – New Growth*, ed. Peter Bierbaumer and Helmut W. Klug, pp. 75–97 [includes S 254–5, 513, 759–60 and 811, and some four dozen other documents]

see also sect. 3*a* [lexical and lit. evidence for trees in AS England]

Hough, Carole, see sect. 8 [first entry; connections between lexical and onomastic evidence]

Kastovsky, Dieter, see sect. 3*cii* with 'Ælfric' [grammatical terminology]

Kilpiö, Matti, 'Old English Vocabulary Dealing with Translation', *NM* 111, 153–65 [esp. on *(ge)reccan*, *(ge)traht(n)ian* and *wealhstod*]

Kiricsi, Ágnes, 'The Lexicon of Mind and Memory: "Mood" and "Mind" in Old and Middle English', *Interfaces between Language and Culture in Medieval England*, ed. Alaric Hall *et al.*, pp. 267–88

Klug, Helmut W., and Roman Weinberger, 'Old English Plant Names Go Cyber: the Technical Aspects of the *DOEPN*-Project', *Old Names – New Growth*, ed. Peter Bierbaumer and Klug, pp. 181–209

Kopár, Lilla, 'Spatial Understanding of Time in Early Germanic Cultures: the Evidence of Old English Time Words and Norse Mythology', *Interfaces between Language and Culture in Medieval England*, ed. Alaric Hall *et al.*, pp. 203–30 [esp. on *fyrst*, *hwíl* and *fæc*]

Krischke, Ulrike, 'On the Semantics of Old English Compound Plant Names: Motivations and Associations', *Old Names – New Growth*, ed. Peter Bierbaumer and Helmut W. Klug, pp. 211–78 [includes discussion of glosses and glossaries, notably (in sect. 1) Ælfric, *Glossary*]

Kroonen, Guus, see sect. 2*b* [*úp* and other 'directionals']

Liberman, Anatoly, see sect. 2*b* [OE lang. and Verner's Law]

Liberman, Anatoly, with Ari Hoptman and Nathan E. Carlson, *A Bibliography of English Etymology: Volume 1, Sources. Volume 2, Word List*, 2 vols. in 1 (Minneapolis, MN) [publ. as one continuously paginated vol.; draws on work initiated by Kurt Goblirsch and continued previously by Martha B. Mayou]

Matsumoto, Meiko, 'Semantic Shifts in the Development of Color Terms in English', *Language Change and Variation from Old English to Late Modern English*, ed. Merja Kytö *et al.* [see sect. 2*b*], pp. 197–216 [esp. in sects. 2–3]

Meissner, Torsten, 'Zur Inschrift auf dem Horn B von Gallehus', *HS* 121 (2010 for 2008), 209–18 [includes *hléow*]

Milfull, Inge B., '*Pulege* and *psyllium*: Old English Plant Names in *p-* in the *Oxford English Dictionary*', *Old Names – New Growth*, ed. Peter Bierbaumer and Helmut W. Klug, pp. 121–43

Oberlin, Adam, 'Wandering Glosses for Gothic *runa*', *ASNSL* 247, 348–52 [includes OE]

Oliver, Lisi, see sect. 3*cii* with 'laws' [*hion*, a problematic legal term]

Pierce, Marc, 'Modern English *key* and the Problem of Loan Words in Germanic', *HS* 122 (2010 for 2009), 305–10 [*cǣg*]

Plank, Frans, 'Variable Direction in Zero-Derivation and the Unity of Polysemous Lexical Items', *Word Structure* 3, 82–97 [includes *fǣtt* and *smierwan*]

Pons-Sanz, Sara M., see sect. 3*cii* with '*Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*' ['Norse-derived' vocabulary]

Poruciuc, Adrian, 'Linguistic-Historical Implications of an Old Germanic Loan: Romanian *gard* "fence, enclosure, weir, garden" ', *Mankind Quarterly* 50 (2009–10), 25–70 [includes *geard*]

Ristuccia, Nathan J., see sect. 3*biii* with '*Christ I*' [*fǣlsian*]

Sato, Kiriko, see sect. 2*b* [*geond*]

Sauer, Hans, see sect. 2*b* [prefixes, morphology and word-formation in OE]

Sauer, Hans, and Ulrike Krischke, 'The *Dictionary of Old English Plant-Names* (*DOEPN*), or: the Graz–Munich Dictionary Project', *Old Names – New Growth*, ed. Peter Bierbaumer and Helmut W. Klug, pp. 145–80

Sayers, William, '*Capstan*, *windlass* and *winch*, *haul*, *hoist* and *tow*', *N&Q* 57, 465–73 [includes *hlæst* and *wincian*]

'*Chough*: Semantic and Phonological Development', *N&Q* 57, 169–72 [*cēo/céo*, esp. in Ælfric, *Glossary*]

'Some Disputed Etymologies: *kidney*, *piskie/pixie*, *tatting* and *slang*', *N&Q* 57, 172–9 [includes *codd* and *ner*]

Scheller, Anne, *Bezeichnungen für die christliche Gottheit im Altenglischen* (Hamburg) [includes detailed glossary treating *āgend*, *āgendfrēa* and similar, through *yrfeweardnes*, sect. 3.3 (pp. 66–323)]

Shields, Kenneth, 'Some Comments about Early Germanic Cardinal Direction Words', *HS* 121 (2010 for 2008), 219–25

Stanley, Eric, 'Fear, Mainly in Old English', *The Kemble Lectures on Anglo-Saxon Studies 2005–8*, ed. Alice Jorgensen *et al.* [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 45–63

' "The Cedar tree that is in Lebanon, euen vnto the Hyssope that springeth out of the wall" ', *Old Names – New Growth*, ed. Peter Bierbaumer and Helmut W. Klug, pp. 21–34 [includes *ceder*, *gerd*, *ysope* and related terms]

Terasawa, Jun, see sect. 3*bi* [*mann* and *manna* in verse]

Thier, Katrin, 'Paddling, Rowing and Steering in Word and Deed', *Between the Seas: Transfer and Exchange in Nautical Technology. Proceedings of the Eleventh International Symposium on Boat and Ship Archaeology, Mainz, 2006*, ed. Ronald Bockius, Römisch-germanisches Zentralmuseum, Forschungsinstitut für Vor- und Frühgeschichte 3 (Mainz, 2009), pp. 149–56 [a hist. and ling. stud. of this subject, including OE]

Van Arsdall, Anne, 'Exploring What Was Understood by *mandragora* in Anglo-Saxon England', *Old Names – New Growth*, ed. Peter Bierbaumer and Helmut W. Klug, pp. 57–74 [stud. of lexical field; includes OE *Herbarius*, other medical texts, Exeter Book and other sources]

Vennemann, Theo, 'Contact and Prehistory in the Indo-European Northwest: Lexical Influences', *Sprachwissenschaft* 35, 247–90 [includes *seolfor*; *tō dæg*; and *worð* as an onomastic element]

von Mengden, Ferdinand, *Cardinal Numerals: Old English from a Cross-Linguistic Perspective*, Topics in Eng. Ling. 67 (Berlin)

Warntjes, Immo, 'The Earliest Occurrence of Old English *gerém* and its Anglo-Irish Computistical Context', *Anglia* 127 (2009–10 for 2009), 91–105

ii. Glosses

CONTINUOUS GLOSSES

Bognini, Filippo, '*Tomeson/temeson*', *Bulletin du Cange / Archivum Latinitatis Medii Aevi* 67 (2010 for 2009), 259–71 [esp. for glosses accompanying a prose paraphrase of Abbo of Saint-Germain-des-Prés, *Bella Parisiacae urbis*, in sect. 2]

Crépin, André, 'Le "Psautier d'Eadwine": l'Angleterre pluriculturelle', *Comptes rendus des séances de l'Académie des inscriptions et belle-lettres* 2010 for 2008, 879–91 [also on earlier psalters (including Gneuss nos. 306, 334 and 939), and on AS reception of biblical text in psalms generally; discussion, pp. 890–1]

Kotake, Tadashi, 'Farman's Changing Syntax: a Linguistic and Palaeographical Survey', *Aspects of the History of English Language and Literature*, ed. Osamu Imahayashi *et al.* [see sect. 2*b*], pp. 241–55 [esp. on Rushworth gospels (Gneuss no. 531)]

Lendinara, Patrizia, 'A Storehouse of Learned Vocabulary: the Abbo Glossaries in Anglo-Saxon England', *Practice in Learning: the Transfer of Encyclopaedic Knowledge in the Early Middle Ages*, ed. Rolf H. Bremmer, Jr, and Kees Dekker [see sect. 5*d*], pp. 101–32 [discusses a partial paraphrase of Abbo's verse (in book 3) in Latin prose, with continuous OE gloss, in Gneuss nos. 435 and 686 (*DOE Abbo 1–2* = Cameron C.1.1–2), as well as a central med. copy of a glossary in Ker no. 258 (cf. the incomplete text treated at *CollGl 20* = D.20); and see also on a range of Latin texts (esp. in Gneuss nos. 12, 93, 252, 435 and 438; in a twelfth-century monument copied at Erfurt, with possible AS links; and in extracts, resembling *glossae collectae*, in Gneuss no. 326), and, further, on copies of the so-called *Scholica Graecarum glossarum* in Gneuss nos. 489 and 541]

Pagliarulo, Giuseppe, 'Word Order in the Lindisfarne Glosses?', *Neophilologus* 94, 625–35 [esp. on 'passive and progressive periphrases']

Powell, Kathryn, see below with 'occasional glosses' [glosses in eleventh-century AS manuscripts, including Gneuss no. 411]

Toswell, M. J., see sect. 3*a* [glossed psalters]

Yamamoto, Tomonori, see sect. 2*b* [glossed psalters]

OCCASIONAL GLOSSES

Powell, Kathryn, 'The English Glosses in Eleventh-Century Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts', *Heroic Age* 13 [a report on this continuing project, currently comprising records of more than 5600 marginal and interlinear glosses; includes detailed comments on Gneuss no. 411; online]

Ristuccia, Nathan J., see sect. 3*biii* with '*Christ I*' [glosses treating *lemmata* from Aldhelm's works]

GLOSSARIES (AND *GLOSSAE COLLECTAE*)

Bremmer, Rolf H., Jr, see sect. 5*d* [Leiden *glossae collectae* and contexts in manuscript]

Briggs, Keith, see sect. 2*ai*

Griffiths, Allan, 'The Glosses on the *Regula S. Benedicti* in Leiden, Vossianus Lat. Q. 69: a Systematic Sifting, Old and New', *Practice in Learning: the Transfer of Encyclopaedic Knowledge in the Early Middle Ages*, ed. Rolf H. Bremmer, Jr, and Kees Dekker [see sect. 5*d*], pp. 55–83 [cf. Ker, appendix, no. 18; includes evidence for copying of major extant witness to Leiden *glossae collectae* at a date *non ante* 817]

Herren, Michael W., see sect. 5*d* [Leiden *glossae collectae*, Épinal–Erfurt and Corpus glossaries, and Canterbury Commentaries]

Lapidge, Michael, see sect. 4*bi* with 'Aldhelm' [links to Épinal–Erfurt Glossary]

Lendinara, Patrizia, see above with 'continuous glosses' [central med. copy of a glossary in Ker no. 258]

Porter, David, 'The Antwerp–London Glossary and Ælfric's *Glossary*: a Record of the Earliest English Scholarship', *N&Q* 57, 305–10 [also esp. on Épinal–Erfurt glossary, and on the later seventh-century Canterbury school]

Ristuccia, Nathan J., see sect. 3*biii* with '*Christ I*' [Cleopatra glossaries, in Gneuss no. 319]

b. Phonology, syntax and other aspects

Adamczyk, Elz̨bieta, 'On Morphological Restructuring in the Old English and Old Saxon Nominal Paradigms', *Amsterdamer Beiträge zur älteren Germanistik* 66, 33–62

Afros, Elena, 'Gothic Relative Clauses Introduced by *izei* and *sei* Revisited', *Amsterdamer Beiträge zur älteren Germanistik* 66, 5–20 [includes OE]

Askedal, John Ole, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 10

Atherton, Mark, 'Priming the Poets: the Making of Henry Sweet's *Anglo-Saxon Reader*', *Anglo-Saxon Culture and the Modern Imagination*, ed. David Clark and Nicholas Perkins [see sect. 1], pp. 31–49

Baeskow, Heike, 'His Lordship's *-ship* and the King of Golfdom: Against a Purely Functional Analysis of Suffixhood', *Word Structure* 3, 1–30 ['The Old English Heritage', sect. 3]

Breban, Tine, 'Is There a Postdeterminer in the English Noun Phrase?', *TPS* 108, 248–64 [esp. on *ōðer*, in sects. 2 and 3.2]

Cain, Christopher M., see sect. 1 [G. Hickes and OE dialects]

Calle-Martín, Javier, and Antonio Miranda-García, '"Gehyrdon ge þæt gecweden wæs": a Corpus-Based Approach to Verb-Initial Constructions in Old English', *SN* 82, 49–57

Carroll, Jayne, see sect. 3*cii* with '*Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*' [mint-signatures]

Chapman, Don, see sect. 3*cii* with 'Ælfric' ['Winchester' tradition]

Cichosz, Anna, *Influence of Text Type on Word Order of Old Germanic Languages: a Corpus-Based Contrasive Study of Old English and Old High German*, Stud. in Eng. Med. Lang. and Lit. 27 (Frankfurt am Main) [stressing verse, 'original prose' and translations]

Cummings, Michael, *An Introduction to the Grammar of Old English: a Systemic Functional Approach*, Functional Ling. (London)

Dance, Richard, see sect. 3*bi* [OE lang. and 'alliterative tradition']

Dieu, Éric, 'Les formes de gradation vieil-anglaises *sēlra* "meilleur", *sēlest* "le meilleur" et le superlatif latin *sōlistimus/sollistimus* "très favorable"', *HS* 122 (2010 for 2009), 31–8

Fodor, Alexandra, 'Another Subordinator, *an't* Please You: a Diachronic Study of Conditional *and*', *Interfaces between Language and Culture in Medieval England*, ed. Alaric Hall *et al.*, pp. 289–306 [includes OE, in sect. 2]

Fulk, R. D., 'The Roles of Phonology and Analogy in Old English High Vowel Deletion', *TPS* 108, 126–44

Goblirsch, Kurt, 'A Historical Typology of the English Obstruent System', *Anglia* 127 (2009–10 for 2009), 176–207

González Torres, Elisa, 'The Inflection-Derivation Continuum and the Old English Suffixes *-a, -e, -o, -u*', *Atlantis: Jnl of the Spanish Assoc. of Anglo-Amer. Stud.* (Salamanca) 32.1, 103–22

Hall, Alaric, Olga Timofeeva, Ágnes Kiricsi and Bethany Fox, ed., *Interfaces between Language and Culture in Medieval England: a Festschrift for Matti Kilpiö*, Northern World 48 (Leiden)

Hartman, Megan, see sect. 3*bi* [syntactic stud. of hypermetric verse]

Healey, Antonette diPaolo, see sect. 2*ai* [third entry; OE semantics and lexicography]

Horobin, Simon, *Studying the History of Early English*, Perspectives on the Eng. Lang. (Basingstoke) [includes sects. on OE in chs. 2–5, 'Evidence', 'Standardization', 'Spellings and Sounds' and 'The Lexicon'; see also for 'Runes', sect. 4.2]

Hosaka, Michio, 'The Rise of Subordinators in the History of English: the Riddle of the Subordinator *when*', *Aspects of the History of English Language and Literature*, ed. Osamu Imahayashi *et al.*, pp. 321–30 [emphasis on OE]

   'The Rise of the Complementizer *that* in the History of English', *Language Change and Variation from Old English to Late Modern English*, ed. Merja Kytö *et al.*, pp. 59–78 ['Grammaticalization of *þæt* in Old English', sect. 3.2]

Imahayashi, Osamu, Yoshiyuki Nakao and Michiko Ogura, ed., *Aspects of the History of English Language and Literature: Selected Papers Read at SHELL 2009, Hiroshima*, Stud. in Eng. Med. Lang. and Lit. 25 (Frankfurt am Main) [adjunct to International Conference of Soc. of Hist. Eng. Lang. and Ling.]

Iyeiri, Yoko, *Verbs of Implicit Negation and their Complements in the History of English* (Amsterdam) [includes OE]

Jensen, Vibeke, 'OE Long /ɑ:/ Words in Some Fourteenth and Fifteenth Century Yorkshire Texts', *'þe comoun peplis language'*, ed. Marcin Krygier and Liliana Sikorska, pp. 23–36

Kahlas-Tarkka, Leena, 'Preposition + TIME (+ THAT): Exploring Temporal Connectives in Early English', *Aspects of the History of English Language and Literature*, ed. Osamu Imahayashi *et al.*, pp. 309–19 ['Old English', sect. 3.1]

Kilpiö, Matti, 'Causative *habban* in Old English', *'þe comoun peplis language'*, ed. Marcin Krygier and Liliana Sikorska [see sect. 2*b*], pp. 43–65

Kim, Ronald, 'On the Prehistory of Old English *dyde*', *'þe comoun peplis language'*, ed. Marcin Krygier and Liliana Sikorska, pp. 9–22

Kiricsi, Ágnes, see sect. 2*a* ['mood' and 'mind' as semantic fields]

Kozuka, Yoshitaka, 'Word Order and Collocation in Old English', *Aspects of the History of English Language and Literature*, ed. Osamu Imahayashi *et al.*, pp. 213–24 [emphasis on prose in OE gospels and in Ælfric]

Kroonen, Guus, 'Faroese *ta* and its Relevance to the Germanic *Auslautgesetze*', *Amsterdamer Beiträge zur älteren Germanistik* 66, 21–8 [includes OE; esp. for *þā*]

'On Gothic *iup* and the Germanic Directionals', *North-Western European Lang. Evolution* 58–9, 367–79

Krygier, Marcin, and Liliana Sikorska, ed., '*þe comoun peplis language*', Med. Eng. Mirror 6 (Frankfurt am Main) ['Language', sect. 1, and 'Literature' (emphasizing OE verse), sect. 2]

Kytö, Merja, John Scahill and Harumi Tanabe, ed., *Language Change and Variation from Old English to Late Modern English: a Festschrift for Minoji Akimoto*, Ling. Insights 114 (Bern)

Lahiri, Aditi, and Frans Plank, 'Phonological Phrasing in Germanic: the Judgement of History, Confirmed through Experiment', *TPS* 108, 370–98

Laing, Margaret, and Roger Lass, 'Raiders of the Lost Archetype: *eo* in the Strong Verbs of Classes IV and V', *TPS* 108, 145–63

Laker, Stephen, and Robert Mailhammer, 'Problems in English Historical Phonology: Introduction', *Anglia* 127 (2009–10 for 2009), 173–5 [includes OE]

Lass, Roger, and Margaret Laing, 'In Celebration of Early Middle English *h*', *NM* 111, 345–54 [includes OE, sect. 2]

Lenker, Ursula, *Argument and Rhetoric: Adverbial Connectors in the History of English*, Topics in Eng. Ling. 64 (Berlin) ['Connectors in Old English', ch. 5; see also esp. in chs. 4 (for Ælfric, *Grammar*), 7 and 9–10]

Liberman, Anatoly, 'Verner's Law', *North-Western European Lang. Evolution* 58–9, 381–425 [includes OE]

Loureiro-Porto, Lucía, 'A Review of Early English Impersonals: Evidence from Necessity Verbs', *ES* 91, 674–99 [esp. in sects. 2–4]

Lowe, Kathryn A., 'Linguistic Geography, Demography and Monastic Community: Scribal Language at Bury St Edmunds', *Interfaces between Language and Culture in Medieval England*, ed. Alaric Hall *et al.*, pp. 147–78 [esp. on ling. evidence preserved in diplomatic texts; also for later cult of Edmund]

Lutz, Angelika, 'Word Accent Position and Language Contact in English and German', *Anglia* 127 (2009–10 for 2009), 283–306

McClure, Peter, 'Middle English Occupational Bynames as Lexical Evidence: a Study of Names in the Nottingham Borough Court Rolls 1303–1455', *TPS* 108, 164–77 and 213–31 [includes treatment of OE-derived Middle Eng. terms; comprises pt. 1, 'Methodology', and pt. 2, 'Etymologies']

Mailhammer, Robert, 'Thoughts on the Genesis and Development of Syllable Cut in English', *Anglia* 127 (2009–10 for 2009), 261–82 ['The Prelude: West-Germanic and Old English Developments', sect. 3.1]

Malak, Janusz, 'Preposition Stranding in Old English', '*þe comoun peplis language*', ed. Marcin Krygier and Liliana Sikorska, pp. 67–78

Marold, Edith, 'Die Ausgliederung der germanischen Sprachen und die Runeninschriften im älteren Futhark', *Zentrale Probleme bei der Erforschung der älteren Runen*, ed. John Ole Askedal *et al.*, pp. 63–93 [includes OE phonology]

Miranda-García, Antonio, and Javier Calle-Martín, 'Post-Adpositions in Old English', *ES* 91, 89–111

Miyamae, Kazuyo, 'The Historical Role of Genitives in the Emergence of DP', *Noam Chomsky and Language Descriptions*, ed. John Ole Askedal, Ian Roberts and Tomonori Matsushita (Amsterdam), pp. 125–48 [rev. version of stud. publ. in 2004]

Moon, Kyung-Hwan, 'Hybrid Impersonal Constructions: the Battlefield of Sound and Sense', *Med. and Early Mod. Eng. Stud.* (Seoul) 18.1, 229–56 [includes OE prose and verse; online]

Nielsen, Hans Frede, 'The Early Runic Language of Scandinavia: Proto-Norse or North-West Germanic?', *Zentrale Probleme bei der Erforschung der älteren Runen*, ed. John Ole Askedal *et al.*, pp. 98–135 [includes OE phonology]

'Gothic and Early Runic: Two Sound Systems Compared', *North-Western European Lang. Evolution* 58–9, 427–42 [includes OE *comparanda* throughout]

Ogawa, Hiroshi, see sect. 3*ci* [lang. in OE 'composite homilies']

Ogura, Michiko, 'Old English Verbs with a Genitive Object: a Doomed Group?', *Aspects of the History of English Language and Literature*, ed. Osamu Imahayashi *et al.*, pp. 55–71

Osawa, Fuyo, 'Syntactic Passive: its Rise and Growth in the History of English', *Language Change and Variation from Old English to Late Modern English*, ed. Merja Kytö *et al.*, pp. 117–38 [esp. in sects. 3.2–4]

'Transitivisation in the History of English', *Aspects of the History of English Language and Literature*, ed. Osamu Imahayashi *et al.*, pp. 331–41 ['Old English', sect. 3.2]

Pagliarulo, Giuseppe, see sect. 2*aii* with 'continuous glosses' [syntactic stud. of Lindisfarne gospels]

Payne, John, Rodney Huddleston and Geoffrey K. Pullum, 'The Distribution and Category Status of Adjectives and Adverbs', *Word Structure* 3, 31–81 [includes *-lic(e)*]

Rissanen, Matti, 'On the History of *unless*', *Language Change and Variation from Old English to Late Modern English*, ed. Merja Kytö *et al.*, pp. 327–47 [includes *þȳ lǣs þe*, *būtan*, *wiþūtan* and similar, sects. 1–2]

Ritt, Nikolaus, 'Exploring Middle English (Mor-)Phonotactics: the Case of Word-Final /nd/', *SELIM: Jnl of the Spanish Soc. for Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* 16 (2010 for 2009), 65–89 ['(Old and) Early Middle English', sect. 3.1]

Roberts, Jane, 'On the Disappearance of Old English', *The Kemble Lectures on Anglo-Saxon Studies 2005–8*, ed. Alice Jorgensen *et al.* [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 12–44

Sapp, Christopher, 'The Reflexive Possessive *sîn* in Old Saxon', *BGDSL* 132, 329–42 [includes OE, esp. in sect. 1]

Sato, Kiriko, 'Old English *geond* expressing Duration of Time: the Winchester Usage', *SELIM: Jnl of the Spanish Soc. for Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* 16 (2010 for 2009), 23–45 [primarily a syntactic stud.]

Sauer, Hans, 'Old-English Word-Formation: Constant Features and Changes', *Aspects of the History of English Language and Literature*, ed. Osamu Imahayashi *et al.*, pp. 19–37 [emphasis on morphology and distribution of prefixes]

Shibasaki, Reijirou, 'On the Transition of Transitivity in English', *Language Change and Variation from Old English to Late Modern English*, ed. Merja Kytö *et al.*, pp. 349–74 [includes analysis of *Battle of Maldon*]

Stevick, Robert D., 'Supplement to "Diagramming Noun Phrases in Early English"', *Aspects of the History of English Language and Literature*, ed. Osamu Imahayashi *et al.*, pp. 259–66 ['"Definiteness" Marking of Noun in Old English', table 1; see further stud. by Stevick in *Language and Beyond*, ed. M. Sawada *et al.* (Tokyo, 2007), pp. 13–32]

Stifter, David, 'The Proto-Germanic Shift *ā* > *ō* and Early Germanic Linguistic Contacts', *HS* 122 (2010 for 2009), 268–83

Suzuki, Hironori, see sect. 3*bi* [two entries, on 'AV/VA orders' and OE verse, and on ordering of 'main and modal verbs' in verse]

Swan, Toril, 'Spatial Metaphors in the History of English and Norwegian', *NM* 111, 55–67 [esp. for spatial terms involving concepts of 'up' and 'down', sects. 2.1–2]

Timofeeva, Olga, 'Non-Finite Constructions in Old English, with Special Reference to Syntactic Borrowing from Latin', *NM* 111, 503–7 [introd. to doctoral defence, with bibliography]

   see also sect. 4*a* [OE and Anglo-Latin code-switching]

van der Hoek, Michel, 'Old Franconian and Middle Dutch <gh> and Velar Palatalization', *BGDSL* 132, 1–17 [includes OE]

van Gelderen, Elly, 'Negative Concord and the Negative Cycle in the History of English', *Language Change and Variation from Old English to Late Modern English*, ed. Merja Kytö *et al.*, pp. 35–78 [esp. in sects. 1.2, 2 and 3.1]

Vennemann, Theo, '*I* and *u*: Glide Accretion in Ubian, English and Celtic', *Anglia* 127 (2009–10 for 2009), 208–37 [includes OE, esp. in sect. 3]

von Mengden, Ferdinand, see sect. 2*ai* [cardinal numerals in OE]

Wawrzyniak, Agnieszka, 'The Role of the Semantic Space in the Analysis of the *fȳr* Concept in Old English', *Exploring Space: Spatial Notions in Cultural, Literary and Language Studies*, ed. Andrzej Ciuk and Katarzyna Molek-Kozakowska, 2 vols. (Newcastle upon Tyne), II, 104–16

Weinstock, Horst, 'Methodological Aspects and Concepts in Approaches to Historical English', *SN* 82, 178–87 ['Old English', sect. 7]

Yaguchi, Michiko, 'The Historical Development of the Phrase *there's*: an Analysis of the *Oxford English Dictionary* Data', *ES* 91, 203–24 [includes OE]

Yamamoto, Tomonori, 'On the Semantic and Syntactic Development of Periphrastic Modal Verb + Infinitive Constructions in OE: Comparing the Versions of Gregory's "Dialogues", the OE *Boethius* and Psalter Glosses', *Aspects of the History of English Language and Literature*, ed. Osamu Imahayashi *et al.*, pp. 225–39

3. OLD ENGLISH LITERATURE

a. General and miscellaneous (including studies treating both Old English and Anglo-Latin subjects)

Anlezark, Daniel, 'Acquiring Wisdom: Teaching Texts and the Lore of the People', *The Oxford Handbook of Medieval Literature in English*, ed. Elaine Treharne and Greg

Walker with William Green, pp. 297–317 [esp. for *Maxims I* and other verse, and for *Beowulf*]

Beechy, Tiffany, *The Poetics of Old English* (Farnham) [chs. 1–3 treat the 'poetics' of prose, addressing *Boethius*, homilies, laws, charms and other texts; esp. also for riddles and, in ch. 4, on *Christ I* and *Deor*]

'Bind and Loose: Aesthetics and the Word in Old English Law, Charm and Riddle', *On the Aesthetics of 'Beowulf' and Other Old English Poems*, ed. John M. Hill [see sect. 3*bii*], pp. 43–63

Button, Susan, '"Þystro ealle geondlyhte": Illumination in the *Gospel of Nichodemus*, the *Phoenix* and *Christ and Satan*', *IG: 'In geardagum'* 27 (2007), 55–66

Cathey, James E., see sect. 6*b* [esp. on Bede's account of Cædmon; AS missions and alliterative verse; and the *Heliand*]

Chardonnens, Laszlo Sandor, 'Appropriating Prognostics in Late Anglo-Saxon England: a Preliminary Source Study', *Practice in Learning: the Transfer of Encyclopaedic Knowledge in the Early Middle Ages*, ed. Rolf H. Bremmer, Jr, and Kees Dekker [see sect. 5*d*], pp. 203–55

DeAngelo, Jeremy, 'The North and the Depiction of the *Finnar* in the Icelandic Sagas', *Scandinavian Stud.* 82, 257–86 [includes AS conceptions of the North (or Satan's northerly domain) in Bede, in Alfred and Ælfric, and in *Genesis A* and *B*]

Drout, Michael D. C., and Scott Kleinman, 'Doing Philology, 2: Something "Old", Something "New" – Material Philology and the Recovery of the Past', *Heroic Age* 13 [combining traditional philol. with 'material' philol., primarily founded on manuscript studies; online]

Estes, Heide, 'Wonders and Wisdom: Anglo-Saxons and the East', *ES* 91, 360–73 [esp. for *Beowulf*, *Judith* and the prose works of the *Beowulf* manuscript; see also on *Genesis A* and on the transmission of Augustine and Isidore]

Fern, Chris, see sect. 9*a* [imagery and traditions of the horse]

Foot, Sarah, 'Plenty, Portents and Plague: Ecclesiastical Readings of the Natural World in Early Medieval Europe', *God's Bounty? The Churches and the Natural World*, ed. Peter Clarke and Tony Claydon (Woodbridge), pp. 15–41 [esp. in OE verse and in the *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*, prognostics and other texts; also for Bede, Alcuin *et al.*]

Fulk, R. D., ed. and trans., *The 'Beowulf' Manuscript: Complete Texts and 'The Fight at Finnsburg'* (Cambridge, MA) [includes OE texts with trans. on facing pages; *Beowulf* and *Judith* in prose trans.]

Furman-Adams, Wendy, 'Visions of *verbum incarnatum*: Augustinian Homiletics and English Christmas Sermons, 900–1700', *Dreams and Visions: an Interdisciplinary Enquiry*, ed. Nancy van Deusen (Leiden), pp. 99–120 [includes *Christ I* and Ælfric; see also for Bede *et al.*]

Gschwantler, Otto, *Heldensage und Bekehrungsgeschichte. Gesammelte Aufsätze zur germanischen Heldensage in der Historiographie des Mittelalters und zur Bekehrungsgeschichte Skandinaviens*, ed. Rudolf Simek, Studia Medievalia Septentrionalia 16 (Vienna) [reissued papers]

'Die Heldensagen-Passagen in den Quedlinburger Annalen und in der Würzburger Chronik', Gschwantler, *Heldensage und Bekehrungsgeschichte*, pp. 51–102 ['Widerlegung der These von der angelsächsischen Herkunft einiger Stellen', sect. 2, including

extensive citation of onomastic evidence; also esp. for Bede; reissue of stud. publ. in 1984]

Haferland, Harald, 'Was the *Heliand* Poet Illiterate?', *Perspectives on the Old Saxon 'Heliand'*, ed. Valentine A. Pakis [see sect. 3*bi*], pp. 167–207 [esp. for discussion of Bede, and on *Beowulf*; Eng. trans., by Pakis, of essay publ. in 2002]

Hall, Alaric, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 2*b* [lang. and culture in AS England]

Harbus, Antonina, 'Cognitive Studies of Anglo-Saxon Mentalities', *Parergon* ns 27.1, 13–26 [emphasis on lit. stud.; see esp. for *Dream of the Rood*]

Hiatt, Alfred, 'Maps and Margins: Other Lands, Other Peoples', *The Oxford Handbook of Medieval Literature in English*, ed. Elaine Treharne and Greg Walker with William Green, pp. 649–76 [Cotton map, in Gneuss no. 373; also esp. on Alfredian accounts of Ohthere and Wulfstan, and on *Marvels of the East*]

Hooke, Della, *Trees in Anglo-Saxon England: Literature, Lore and Landscape*, AS Stud. 13 (Woodbridge)
   see also sect. 2*ai* [lexical evidence for trees in AS England]

Jorgensen, Alice, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 6*a* [Kemble Lectures]

Kopár, Lilla, see sect. 2*ai* [allusions to time]

Kornexl, Lucia, and Hans Sauer, 'Medieval English Texts: Source Studies and New Editions – Introduction', *Anglia* 128.1, 1–3

Lavezzo, Kathy, 'Complex Identities: Selves and Others', *The Oxford Handbook of Medieval Literature in English*, ed. Elaine Treharne and Greg Walker with William Green, pp. 434–56 [esp. for representations of Muslims by Bede (in his *Commentarius in Genesim*), and for treatments of Jews by Ælfric]

Mittman, Asa Simon, and Susan M. Kim, 'Monsters and the Exotic in Medieval England', *The Oxford Handbook of Medieval Literature in English*, ed. Elaine Treharne and Greg Walker with William Green, pp. 677–706 ['*The Wonders of the East*', '*Liber monstrorum*', '*Beowulf*' and '*Alexander*', in sect. 6]

Ní Dhonnchadha, Máirín, 'The Beginnings of Irish Vernacular Literary Tradition', *SettSpol* 57, 533–600 [includes AS *comparanda*, in sect. 2; 'Discussione', pp. 597–600]

Olsen, Karin, see sect. 3*cii* with '*Bede*' [prose and verse in Gneuss no. 39]

Orchard, Andy, 'The World of Anglo-Saxon England', *A Companion to Medieval Poetry*, ed. Corinne Saunders [see sect. 3*bi*], pp. 15–33 [primarily lit. survey]

Oswald, Dana, *Monsters, Gender and Sexuality in Medieval English Literature*, Gender in the Middle Ages 5 (Woodbridge) ['The Indecent Bodies of the *Wonders of the East*' and 'Dismemberment as Erasure: the Monstrous Body in *Beowulf*', chs. 1–2]

Poole, Russell, '"Non enim possum plorare nec lamenta fundere": *Sonatorrek* in a Tenth-Century Context', *Laments for the Lost in Medieval Literature*, ed. Jane Tolmie and M. J. Toswell, pp. 173–99 [esp. on question of communication across Germanic languages; also for *Wanderer*, *Seafarer* and other verse, and on the intellectual milieux of Æthelstan *et al.*]

Ristuccia, Nathan J., see sect. 3*biii* with '*Christ I*' [*fēlsian* in verse, prose and glosses]

Sanmark, Alexandra, see sect. 9*a* [evidence in OE lit. for systems of belief relating to 'ancestors and the soul']

Seebold, Elmar, see sect. 10 [*runica manuscripta*]

324

Stanley, E. G., 'The Beginnings of English Drama, a Questionable Start', *N&Q* 57, 181–91 [esp. for *Christ I* and *Ælfric's Colloquy*]

see also sect. 2*ai* [first entry; allusions to fear]

Stodnick, Jacqueline, 'Emergent Englishness', *The Oxford Handbook of Medieval Literature in English*, ed. Elaine Treharne and Greg Walker with William Green, pp. 496–511 ['Saint Æthelthryth: the Scarred Body', sect. 2, for treatments by Bede and Ælfric; also esp. for figure of Erkenwald]

Tolmie, Jane, and M. J. Toswell, ed., see sect. 3*bi*

Toswell, M. J., 'Structures of Sorrow: the Lament Psalms in Medieval England', *Laments for the Lost in Medieval Literature*, ed. Jane Tolmie and Toswell, pp. 21–44 [esp. on Alfredian prose trans.; also for *Wife's Lament*, *Wulf and Eadwacer* and other verse, and on glossed psalters]

Tovey, Beth, 'Kingly Impairments in Anglo-Saxon Literature: God's Curse and God's Blessing', *Disability in the Middle Ages: Reconsiderations and Reverberations*, ed. Joshua R. Eyler (Farnham), pp. 135–48 [esp. for Asser; also esp. on medical texts, and on Ælfric]

Treharne, Elaine, ed., *Old and Middle English, c. 890–c. 1450: an Anthology*, 3rd ed., Blackwell Anthologies (Chichester) [now includes texts of *Marvels of the East*, narratives on Ohthere and Wulfstan from *Orosius*, and epistolary of Cnut]

Treharne, Elaine, and Greg Walker, with William Green, ed., *The Oxford Handbook of Medieval Literature in English* (Oxford)

Uszkalo, Kirsten C., see sect. 6*a* [lit. evidence for 'demon possession']

Zacher, Samantha, 'The Chosen People: Spiritual Identities', *The Oxford Handbook of Medieval Literature in English*, ed. Elaine Treharne and Greg Walker with William Green, pp. 457–77 ['Bede and his Chosen People' and 'The Theme of *translatio electionis* and the Old English *Daniel*', sects. 3–4; also for Gildas *et al.*]

b. Poetry

i. General and miscellaneous

Anlezark, Daniel, 'Old English Biblical and Devotional Poetry', *A Companion to Medieval Poetry*, ed. Corinne Saunders, pp. 101–24

Ashurst, David, 'Old English Wisdom Poetry', *A Companion to Medieval Poetry*, ed. Corinne Saunders, pp. 125–40

Borysławski, Rafał, 'Exteriors of the Mind: the Natural World and Confusion in Anglo-Saxon Poetry', *Interiors: Interiority/Exteriority in Literary and Cultural Discourse*, ed. Sonia Front and Katarzyna Nowak (Newcastle upon Tyne), pp. 199–209 [includes riddles, *Maxims I*, *Beowulf* and other verse]

Bredehoft, Thomas A., see sect. 3*cii* with '*Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*' [first entry; passage ptd as verse by J. Earle and C. Plummer]

Carroll, Jayne, 'The Verse of Heroes', *The Oxford Handbook of Medieval Literature in English*, ed. Elaine Treharne and Greg Walker with William Green, pp. 133–59 [esp. on *Beowulf*, *Deor*, *Widsith* and *Waldere*; also for *Wanderer*, *Seafarer* and *Metres of Boethius*]

Cichosz, Anna, see sect. 2*b* [text-type and syntax in OE verse]

325

Dance, Richard, 'The Old English Language and the Alliterative Tradition', *A Companion to Medieval Poetry*, ed. Corinne Saunders, pp. 34–50

Drout, Michael D. C., 'Survival of the Most Pleasing: a Meme-Based Approach to Aesthetic Selection', *On the Aesthetics of 'Beowulf' and other Old English Poems*, ed. John M. Hill, pp. 114–34 ['Application: Three Exeter Book "Wisdom" Poems', sect. 4, on *Gifts of Men*, *Fortunes of Men* and *Precepts*]

Estes, Heide, 'Raising Cain in *Genesis* and *Beowulf*: Challenges to Generic Boundaries in Anglo-Saxon Biblical Literature', *Heroic Age* 13 [online]

Fujiwara, Yasuaki, 'Prosodic Constraints on Old English Alliteration', *Noam Chomsky and Language Descriptions*, ed. John Ole Askedal, Ian Roberts and Tomonori Matsushita (Amsterdam), pp. 111–24

Grey, Morgan E., *et al.*, see sect. 1 [bibliography of works by A. B. Lord]

Gschwantler, Otto, 'Älteste Gattungen germanischer Dichtung', Gschwantler, *Heldensage und Bekehrungsgeschichte* [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 347–92 [includes *Metrical Charm 1*, in sect. 4; reissue of stud. publ. in 1985]

Haferland, Harald, 'The Hatred of Enemies: Germanic Heroic Poetry and the Narrative Design of the *Heliand*', *Perspectives on the Old Saxon 'Heliand'*, ed. Valentine A. Pakis, pp. 208–33 [esp. on *Battle of Maldon*; also for Bede, *Commentarius in Lucam*; Eng. trans., by Erik Baumann, of essay publ. in 2001]

Hartman, Megan, 'The Syntax of Old English Hypermetrics', *ES* 91, 477–91

Hill, John M., 'On Aesthetics and Quality: an Introduction', *On the Aesthetics of 'Beowulf' and other Old English Poems*, ed. Hill, pp. 3–23

Hill, John M., ed., see sect. 3*bii* ['aesthetics' of OE verse]

Jayatilaka, Rohini, see sect. 5*a* [OE verse in view of 'manuscripts and readers']

Keefer, Sarah Larratt, '"Worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness": Latin Prayer and Old English Liturgical Poetry', *On the Aesthetics of 'Beowulf' and other Old English Poems*, ed. John M. Hill, pp. 101–13 [esp. on *A Prayer*, *Gloria I* and other verse; also on texts in Gneuss nos. 65.5, 333 and 644, and on Ælfric, *Epistola ad monachos*]

Keefer, Sarah Larratt, ed., *Old English Liturgical Verse: a Student Edition* (London)

Klinck, Anne L., 'Singing a Song of Sorrow: Tropes of Lament', *Laments for the Lost in Medieval Literature*, ed. Jane Tolmie and M. J. Toswell, pp. 1–20 [esp. on elegies; also for *Wife's Lament*, *Wulf and Eadwacer* and other verse]

Krygier, Marcin, and Liliana Sikorska, ed., see sect. 2*b* [collection of essays bearing frequently on OE verse]

Magennis, Hugh, 'Germanic Legend and Old English Heroic Poetry', *A Companion to Medieval Poetry*, ed. Corinne Saunders, pp. 85–100 [esp. on *Beowulf*, *Widsith* and *Beowulf*; also for *Waldere* and *Battle of Maldon*]

Orchard, Andy, 'Old English and Latin Poetic Traditions', *A Companion to Medieval Poetry*, ed. Corinne Saunders, pp. 51–82

Pakis, Valentine A., ed., *Perspectives on the Old Saxon 'Heliand': Introductory and Critical Essays, with an Edition of the Leipzig Fragment*, Med. European Stud. 12 (Morgantown, WV) [includes discussion of OE verse and OE lit. generally]

Pierce, Marc, 'An Overview of Old Saxon Linguistics, 1992–2008', *Perspectives on the Old*

326

Saxon '*Heliand*', ed. Valentine A. Pakis, pp. 63–89 [esp. for discussion of OE and Old Saxon metre; newly publ. stud.]

Ramsey, Mary K., '*Dustsceawung*: Texting the Dead in the Old English Elegies', *Laments for the Lost in Medieval Literature*, ed. Jane Tolmie and M. J. Toswell, pp. 45–66

Saunders, Corinne, ed., *A Companion to Medieval Poetry*, Blackwell Companions to Lit. and Culture 67 (Chichester) ['Old English Poetry', pt. I, comprising 'Contexts' and 'Genres and Modes', as sects. *a–b*]

Stevick, Robert D., 'Hunting the Anglo-Saxon Aesthetic in Large Forms: a Möbian Quest', *On the Aesthetics of 'Beowulf' and other Old English Poems*, ed. John M. Hill, pp. 135–60 [pervasive emphasis on verse, including *Beowulf*, *Battle of Brunanburh*, *Christ II*, *Elene* and *Phoenix*]

Suzuki, Hironori, 'Metrical Influences on the AV/VA Orders in Old English Poetry', *Aspects of the History of English Language and Literature*, ed. Osamu Imahayashi *et al.* [see sect. 2*b*], pp. 199–212

   'Ordering Main and Modal Verbs in the Production of Old English Poetry', *Language Change and Variation from Old English to Late Modern English*, ed. Merja Kytö *et al.* [see sect. 2*b*], pp. 139–60 [draws on close stud. of *Metres of Boethius* and their counterparts in the OE prose renderings]

Suzuki, Seiichi, 'Anacrusis in Eddic Meters *fornyrðislag* and *málaháttr*: Reevaluation and Reinvigoration', *BGDSL* 132, 159–76 [includes OE metre, stressing *Beowulf*]

   'Suspension of Resolution in Old Norse *fornyrðislag* Meter: Statistical and Comparative Perspectives', *Interdisciplinary Jnl for Germanic Ling. and Semiotic Analysis* 15, 1–51 [includes OE metre, stressing *Beowulf*]

Terasawa, Jun, 'The Weak Man in Old English Poetry', *JEGP* 109, 22–32 [includes extensive discussion of *mann* and *manna*, emphasizing *Beowulf*, and with reference to *Judith*, *Metres of Boethius*, riddles and other verse]

Thormann, Janet, 'The Subject of Language: a Psychoanalytic Approach to the Aesthetics of Old English Poetry', *On the Aesthetics of 'Beowulf' and other Old English Poems*, ed. John M. Hill, pp. 209–26 [emphasis on *Beowulf*; includes discussion of *Battle of Brunanburh*, *Wanderer*, *Ruin* and other heroic and elegiac verse]

Tolmie, Jane, and M. J. Toswell, ed., *Laments for the Lost in Medieval Literature*, Med. Texts and Cultures of Northern Europe 19 (Turnhout) [includes extensive discussion of OE verse]

Toswell, M. J., see sect. 3*a* [sorrow and lamentation in verse]

Treharne, Elaine, 'Speaking of the Medieval', *The Oxford Handbook of Medieval Literature in English*, ed. Treharne and Greg Walker with William Green, pp. 1–13 [stressing OE verse, esp. *Wulf and Eadwacer*]

   'The Shock of the Old: Early English and its Modern Retellings', *Heroic Age* 14 [trans., adapted and 'new' OE poetry; online]

Treharne, Elaine, and Greg Walker, with William Green, ed., see sect. 3*a*

ii. 'Beowulf'

Abram, Christopher, 'New Light on the Illumination of Grendel's Mere', *JEGP* 109, 198–216

Anderson, Earl R., *Understanding 'Beowulf' as an Indo-European Epic: a Study in Comparative Mythology*, with a foreword by Mary P. Richards (Lampeter)

Anlezark, Daniel, 'Old English Epic Poetry: *Beowulf*', *A Companion to Medieval Poetry*, ed. Corinne Saunders [see sect. 3*bi*], pp. 141–60

[Anon.], see sect. 1 [bibliography of works by R. Tripp, Jr]

Bammesberger, Alfred, 'Wealhtheow's Address to Beowulf (*Beowulf*, lines 1226b–7)', *N&Q* 57, 455–7

Breen, Nathan A., 'The King's Closest Counselor: the Legal Basis of Wealhtheow's Comments to Hrothgar, *Beowulf* 1169–87', *Heroic Age* 14 [online]

Bueno Alonso, Jorge L., trans., see sect. 11 [first trans. of *Beowulf* into Galician]

Clark, David, and Nicholas Perkins, ed., see sect. 1

Echard, Siân, '"Boom": Seeing *Beowulf* in Pictures and Print', *Anglo-Saxon Culture and the Modern Imagination*, ed. David Clark and Nicholas Perkins, pp. 129–45

Eitelmann, Matthias, *'Beowulfes beorh'. Das altenglische 'Beowulf'-Epos als kultureller Gedächtnisspeicher*, Anglistische Forschungen 410 (Heidelberg)

Estes, Heide, see sect. 3*bi* [figure of Cain]

Falk, Oren, 'A Dark Age Peter Principle: *Beowulf*'s Incompetence Threshold', *EME* 18, 2–25 [also esp. on AS political background]

Fulk, R. D., ed. and trans., see sect. 3*a*

Garner, Lori Ann, 'Returning to Heorot: *Beowulf*'s Famed Hall and its Modern Incarnations', *Parergon* ns 27.2, 157–81

George, Jodi-Anne, *Beowulf*, Readers' Guides to Essential Criticism (Basingstoke) [survey of criticism from Thorkelin to *The Postmodern 'Beowulf'* (as ed. in 2006 by E. A. Joy and M. K. Ramsey); also for '*Beowulf* in Popular Culture', ch. 8]

Gómez-Calderón, María José, '"My name is Beowulf": an Anglo-Saxon Hero on the Internet', *Jnl of Popular Culture* 43, 988–1003

Grey, Morgan E., *et al.*, see sect. 1 [bibliography of works by A. B. Lord]

Hart, Thomas E., '*Beowulf* and Boethius on Beauty and Truth', *On the Aesthetics of 'Beowulf' and Other Old English Poems*, ed. John M. Hill, pp. 176–208

Hill, John M., ed., *On the Aesthetics of 'Beowulf' and other Old English Poems*, Toronto AS Ser. 6 (Toronto)

Hodapp, William F., '"No hie fæder cunnon" – but Twenty-First Century Film Makers Do', *Essays in Med. Stud.* (Chicago *et alibi*) 26 (2010 for 2009), 101–8 [on cinematic treatments of *Beowulf* by S. Gunnarsson (2005) and R. Zemeckis (2007); online]

Hordis, Sandra M., 'What Seamus Heaney Did to *Beowulf*: an Essay on Translation and the Transmutation of English Identity', *LATCH: a Jnl for the Stud. of the Lit. Artifact in Theory, Culture or Hist.* (Cuyahoga Falls, OH, *et alibi*) 3, 164–72 [online]

Hurley, Mary Kate, 'The Ruins of the Past: *Beowulf* and Bethlehem Steel', *Heroic Age* [reflections on films based on *Beowulf*; online]

Jones, Chris, 'From Heorot to Hollywood: *Beowulf* in its Third Millennium', *Anglo-Saxon Culture and the Modern Imagination*, ed. David Clark and Nicholas Perkins, pp. 13–29

Kisor, Yvette, 'The Aesthetics of *Beowulf*: Structure, Perception and Desire', *On the Aesthetics of 'Beowulf' and other Old English Poems*, ed. John M. Hill, pp. 227–46

Knapp, Peggy A., '*Beowulf* and the Strange Necessity of Beauty', *On the Aesthetics of 'Beowulf' and Other Old English Poems*, ed. John M. Hill, pp. 81–100

McTurk, Rory, 'External Prolepsis in *Beowulf*', '*þe comoun peplis language*', ed. Marcin Krygier and Liliana Sikorska [see sect. 2*b*], pp. 113–30

Magennis, Hugh, see sect. 3*bi* [in context of OE 'heroic poetry']

Marshall, David W., '"Getting Reel" with Grendel's Mother: the Abject Maternal and Social Critique', *Stud. in Medievalism* 18, 135–59

Marshall, Joseph E., '*Goldgyfan* or *goldwlance*: a Christian Apology for Beowulf and Treasure', *SP* 107, 1–24

Mittman, Asa Simon, and Susan M. Kim, see sect. 3*a* [exotic in OE lit.]

Noel Aziz Hanna, Patrizia, 'Layers of Versification in *Beowulf*', *Anglia* 127 (2009–10 for 2009), 238–60

Ogura, Michiko, '*Beowulf* and the "Book of Swords": Similarities and Differences in Scenes, Features and Epithets', *SELIM: Jnl of the Spanish Soc. for Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* 16 (2010 for 2009), 7–22

Oswald, Dana, see sect. 3*a* ['monsters, gender and sexuality']

Pigg, Daniel F., 'Laughter in *Beowulf*: Ambiguity, Ambivalence and Group Identity Formation', *Laughter in the Middle Ages and Early Modern Times*, ed. Albrecht Classen (Berlin), pp. 201–13

Reichl, Karl, 'Heroic Epic Poetry in the Middle Ages', *The Cambridge Companion to the Epic*, ed. Catherine Bates (Cambridge), pp. 55–75 ['*Beowulf* and the Heroic Epic', sect. 3]

Risden, E. L., 'The Cinematic Sexualizing of *Beowulf*', *Essays in Med. Stud.* (Chicago *et alibi*) 26 (2010 for 2009), 109–15 [on treatments of *Beowulf* in five films, released over the period 1999 to 2007; online]

Rodway, Simon, 'Mermaids, Leprechauns and Fomorians: a Middle Irish Account of the Descendants of Cain', *CMCS* 59, 1–17 [includes *Beowulf*, and question of Irish influence]

Russom, Geoffrey, 'Aesthetic Criteria in Old English Heroic Style', *On the Aesthetics of 'Beowulf' and Other Old English Poems*, ed. John M. Hill, pp. 64–80 [pervasive emphasis on *Beowulf*]

Savage, Anne, 'The Grave, the Sword and the Lament: Mourning for the Future in *Beowulf*', *Laments for the Lost in Medieval Literature*, ed. Jane Tolmie and M. J. Toswell [see sect. 3*bi*], pp. 67–80

Shippey, Tom, 'Kemble, *Beowulf* and the Schleswig-Holstein Question', *The Kemble Lectures on Anglo-Saxon Studies 2005–8*, ed. Alice Jorgensen *et al.* [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 64–80

  '"The Fall of King Hæðcyn" – or *Mimesis* 4*a*, the Chapter Auerbach Never Wrote', *On the Aesthetics of 'Beowulf' and Other Old English Poems*, ed. John M. Hill, pp. 247–65 [emphasis on *Beowulf* and the classical tradition; also esp. for *Battle of Maldon*, *Deor* and other verse]

Slade, Benjamin, '*Untydras ealle*: Grendel, Cain and Vr̥tra. Indo-European *śruti* and Christian *smr̥ti* in *Beowulf*', *IG: 'In geardagum'* 27 (2007), 1–32

  'How (Exactly) to Slay a Dragon in Indo-European? PIE **bheid-* {h₃égʷhim / kʷr̥mi-}', *HS* 121 (2010 for 2008), 3–53 [esp. on *forwrêtan*, sect. 5]

329

Suzuki, Seiichi, see sect. 3*bi* [two entries; metrical comparisons with Old Norse]

Thayer, J. D., '*Nealles*: the "Not at All" of Experimental Elegy in *Beowulf*', *IG: 'In geardagum'* 27 (2007), 33–53

Tripp, Raymond P., Jr, 'The Restoration of *Beowulf* 2221b: *wyrmhorda cræft* and the Identity of the Thief', *IG: 'In geardagum'* 27 (2007), 67–86 [posthumous publ.]

Watanabe, Hideki, 'Grendel's Approach to Heorot Revisited: Repetition, Equivocation and Anticipation in *Beowulf* 702b–727', *Aspects of the History of English Language and Literature*, ed. Osamu Imahayashi *et al.* [see sect. 2*b*], pp. 187–97

iii. Other verse

ANDREAS

Brady, Lindy, 'Echoes of Britons on a Fenland Frontier in the Old English *Andreas*', *RES* 61, 669–89

BATTLE OF MALDON

Kightley, Michael R., 'Communal Interdependence in *The Battle of Maldon*', *SN* 82, 58–68

Shibasaki, Reijirou, see sect. 2*b* [witness to 'transition of transitivity' in OE]

CÆDMON'S HYMN

Bammesberger, Alfred, 'Altenglisch *scepen* in "Cædmons *hymnus*" (M)', *Anglia* 127 (2009–10 for 2009), 106–14

Cronan, Dennis, '*Cædmon's Hymn*: Context and Dating', *ES* 91, 817–25

CHARMS

Gschwantler, Otto, see sect. 3*bi* [*Metrical Charm 1*]

CHRIST I

Bammesberger, Alfred, 'Old English *mæra* with Female Reference', *N&Q* 57, 17–19 [esp. in *Christ I* 275a]

Ristuccia, Nathan J., '*Fælsian* and the Purification of Sacred Space in the "Advent Lyrics"', *Comitatus* 41, 1–22 [also esp. on works of Aldhelm (and accompanying glosses), and on Bede, *De temporum ratione*; see also for *Beowulf*, *Fates of the Apostles* and other verse, for *Vercelli Homily XVI* and other prose, and on Cleopatra glossaries, in Gneuss no. 319]

Sánchez de Nieva, María José, 'The Significance of Mary's Role in the Exeter Book Advent Lyrics', *SELIM: Jnl of the Spanish Soc. for Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* 16 (2010 for 2009), 47–63

Stanley, E. G., see sect. 3*a* [relevance to Eng. drama]

CHRIST II

Bériou, Nicole, 'Parler de Dieu en images: le Christ pélerin au Moyen Âge', *Comptes rendus des séances de l'Académie des inscriptions et belle-lettres* 2010 for 2008, 157–201 [in sect. 2]

CHRIST AND SATAN

Button, Susan, see sect. 3*a* [imagery and theme of 'illumination']

DANIEL

Zacher, Samantha, see sect. 3*a* ['chosen people' as theme]

DREAM OF THE ROOD

Harbus, Antonina, see sect. 3*a* [evidence for AS 'mentalities']

Hill, John M., 'Structural and Affective Relations in *The Dream of the Rood*: Harmonic Proportion and Fibonacci-Type Commodulation', *On the Aesthetics of 'Beowulf' and other Old English Poems*, ed. Hill [see sect. 3*bii*], pp. 161–75

Hill, Thomas D., 'The Cross as Psychopomp: *The Dream of the Rood*, lines 135–44', *Anglia* 128.1, 21–7

Maring, Heather, 'Two Ships Crossing: Hybrid Poetics in *The Dream of the Rood*', *ES* 91, 241–55 [esp. on *holmwudu*]

Mize, Britt, 'The Mental Container and the Cross of Christ: Revelation and Community in *The Dream of the Rood*', *SP* 107, 131–78

ELENE

Bammesberger, Alfred, 'A Note on Cynewulf's *Elene* (line 1228a)', *N&Q* 57, 457–9

EXODUS

Ferhatović, Denis, '*Burh* and *beam*, Burning Bright: a Study in the Poetic Imagination of the Old English *Exodus*', *Neophilologus* 94, 509–22

FATES OF THE APOSTLES

Kowalik, Barbara, 'The Motif of Journey in Cynewulf's *Fates of the Apostles*', '*þe comoun peplis language*', ed. Marcin Krygier and Liliana Sikorska [see sect. 2*b*], pp. 99–111

FRANKS CASKET INSCRIPTION

Bammesberger, Alfred, 'Alliteration in the Romulus Plate Inscription on the Franks Casket', *ANQ* 23.3, 147–50 [stressing analysis of the verse]

Webster, Leslie, see sect. 9*giii* [new monograph on the Franks Casket]

GENESIS A

Estes, Heide, see sect. 3*bi* [figure of Cain and 'generic boundaries']

Shaw, Richard, '*Genesis A*, line 1705b: Textual Problems and a Proposed Solution', *N&Q* 57, 453–5

GENESIS B

Cathey, James E., see sect. 6*b* [Old Saxon *Genesis*]

JUDITH

Chickering, Howell D., 'Poetic Exuberance in the Old English *Judith*', *On the Aesthetics of 'Beowulf' and other Old English Poems*, ed. John M. Hill [see sect. 3*bii*], pp. 24–42

Fulk, R. D., ed. and trans., see sect. 3*a*

Herbison, Ivan, 'Heroism and Comic Subversion in the Old English *Judith*', *ES* 91, 1–25

MAXIMS I

Kramer, Johanna, 'Mapping the Anglo-Saxon Intellectual Landscape: the Old English *Maxims I* and Terence's Proverb "quot homines, tot sententiae"', *Anglia* 128.1, 48–74

METRES OF BOETHIUS

Suzuki, Hironori, see sect. 3*bi* [second entry; ordering of 'main and modal verbs']

PHOENIX

Button, Susan, see sect. 3*a* [imagery and theme of 'illumination']

PRECEPTS

Ralby, Aaron, 'The *Paenitentiale pseudo-Egberti* and the Old English *Precepts*', *N&Q* 57, 6–10

RHYMING POEM

Simms, Douglas P. A., 'Reevaluating Emendations to the Old English *Riming Poem* ll. 17–18', *N&Q* 57, 301–5

RIDDLES

Beechy, Tiffany, see sect. 3*a* ['aesthetics and the word' in riddles]

Bitterli, Dieter, see sect. 4*biii* [links to Alcuin]

Borysławski, Rafał, 'The Riddle of Poetry: Literary Riddles and Modern Hermeneutics', '*þe comoun peplis language*', ed. Marcin Krygier and Liliana Sikorska [see sect. 2*b*], pp. 89–98 [emphasis on riddles of Exeter Book]

RUNE POEM

Griffith, Mark, 'A Possible Use of Pliny's *Historia naturalis* in the Old English *Rune Poem*', *N&Q* 57, 1–3

Senra Silva, Inmaculada, 'The Names of the *u*-Rune', *Futhark: International Jnl of Runic Stud.* 1, 109–22 [includes *Rune Poem* and relevant Scandinavian texts]

SOLOMON AND SATURN I

Olsen, Karin, see sect. 3*cii* with '*Bede*'

Tolley, Clive, '*Solomon and Saturn I*'s "*prologa prima*"', *N&Q* 57, 166–8 [discussion of this Latinate phrase, as it occurs in the verse]

WULF AND EADWACER

Nash, Walter, 'An Anglo-Saxon Mystery', *Lang. and Lit.: Jnl of the Poetics and Ling. Assoc.* 19, 99–113 [stud. of *Wulf and Eadwacer*, emphasizing scholarship (from the nineteenth century on), translations and pedagogy]

Treharne, Elaine, see sect. 3*bi* [first entry; introd. discussion]

c. Prose

i. General and miscellaneous

Brunner, Thomas, see sect. 5*b* [AS charters and European traditions of the vernacular]

Chapman, Don, see sect. 3*cii* with 'Ælfric' ['Winchester' tradition]

Chardonnens, Laszlo Sandor, see sect. 3*a* [prognostics]

Cichosz, Anna, see sect. 2*b* [text-type and syntax in OE prose]

Frenz, Thomas, see sect. 5*a* ['Durham ritual', in Gneuss no. 223]

Fulk, Robert D., 'Localizing and Dating Old English Anonymous Prose, and how the Inherent Problems relate to Anglo-Saxon Legislation', *English Law before 'Magna carta'*, ed. Stefan Jurasinski *et al.*, pp. 59–79

Giliberto, Concetta, 'The Fifteen Signs before Doomsday in Cotton Vespasian D. xiv: Role and Contextualisation', *Practice in Learning: the Transfer of Encyclopaedic Knowledge in the Early Middle Ages*, ed. Rolf H. Bremmer, Jr, and Kees Dekker [see sect. 5*d*], pp. 285–309 [anon. OE prose, with links to didactic lit. and prognostics, in Ker no. 209 (s. xii med.), fols. 102r–103v (*DOE Notes 22* = Cameron B.24.22); see also on *Vercelli Homily XV*, *Blickling Homily VII*, other anon. homiletic prose, *Judgement Day I* and *II*, and on *Christ III*; and see further for pseudo-Bede]

Gschwantler, Otto, 'Runeninschriften als Quelle der Frömmigkeitsgeschichte', Gschwantler, *Heldensage und Bekehrungsgeschichte* [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 472–506 [esp. on Marian themes in works of Ælfric and in anon. OE prose, in sect. 2.1, and see there also for Latin prayers to Mary in Gneuss nos. 28 and 380; also for Alcuin, and for Wulfstan; reissue of stud. publ. in 1998]

Haines, Dorothy, ed., *Sunday Observance and the Sunday Letter in Anglo-Saxon England*, AST 8 (Cambridge) [*HomU 35.1–2*, *HomU 36*, *HomU 46* (with *HomU 53*) and *HomU 54*; also esp. on transmission of Latin texts of 'Sunday Letter' (esp. in its so-called Recension II), and on AS liturgical ceremonies observed on Sundays]

Harvey, P. D. A., '*Rectitudines singularum personarum* and *Gerefa*', Harvey, *Manors and Maps in Rural England* [see sect. 6*d*], item I, 1–22 [esp. on OE texts in Gneuss no. 102; corr. repr. of stud. publ. in 1993]

Johnson, David, and Winfried Rudolf, 'More Notes by Coleman', *MÆ* 79, 1–13 [esp. for Gneuss nos. 54–5, 113–14 and 359, and on manuscripts from Worcester generally]

Jurasinski, Stefan, 'The Old English Penitentials and the Law of Slavery', *English Law before 'Magna carta'*, ed. Jurasinski *et al.*, pp. 97–118

Jurasinski, Stefan, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 3*cii* with 'laws'

Lensing, Irmgard, *Das altenglische Heiligenleben*, Britannica et Americana, 3rd ser. 26 (Heidelberg) [wide-ranging survey, addressing Ælfric esp. in chs. 2–3]

Millett, Bella, 'Change and Continuity: the English Sermon before 1250', *The Oxford Handbook of Medieval Literature in English*, ed. Elaine Treharne and Greg Walker with William Green, pp. 221–39 [esp. in sect. 1 and (for central med. transmission) in sect. 2]

Ogawa, Hiroshi, *Language and Style in Old English Composite Homilies*, Med. and Renaissance Texts and Stud. 361 (Tempe, AZ) [esp. on *HomS 27* (= Cameron B.3.2.27),

HomS 28 (B.3.2.28), *HomU 15* (= B.3.4.15), *HomU 26* (= B.3.4.26), *HomU 27* (= B.3.4.27), *HomU 32* (= B.3.4.32.3) and *HomU 47* (= B.3.4.47); also esp. for *Vercelli Homilies* II and XXI]

Olsen, Karin, see sect. 3*cii* with '*Bede*' [OE homilies, '*Old English Martyrology*', medical texts and other texts in Gneuss no. 39]

Perkins, Nicholas, 'Writing, Authority and Bureaucracy', *The Oxford Handbook of Medieval Literature in English*, ed. Elaine Treharne and Greg Walker with William Green, pp. 68–89 [esp. on Alfredian tradition; also for law-codes, for New Minster *Liber vitae* (Gneuss no. 500) and for Bede]

Rabin, Andrew, 'Ritual Magic or Legal Performance? Reconsidering an Old English Charm against Theft', *English Law before 'Magna carta'*, ed. Stefan Jurasinski *et al.*, pp. 177–95 [charm found with legal collections, including Gneuss nos. 59 and 102]

'Evidence for Wulfstan's Authorship of the Old English *Að*', *NM* 111, 43–54 [*DOE LawAð* = Cameron B.14.49]

Sato, Kiriko, see sect. 2*b* ['Winchester usage']

Scahill, John, 'Prodigal Early Middle English Orthographies: Minds and Manuscripts', *Language Change and Variation from Old English to Late Modern English*, ed. Merja Kytö *et al.* [see sect. 2*b*], pp. 239–51 [esp. on central med. copies of OE homiletic, as in London, Lambeth Palace, 487 (s. xii/xiii) and Cambridge, Trinity College B. 14. 52 (s. xii 2 and xiii 1), and in Ker no. 310; also for Peterborough Chronicle and Eadwine Psalter]

Treharne, Elaine, and Greg Walker, with William Green, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Wright, Charles D., 'A Doomsday Passage in an Old English Sermon for Lent, Revisited', *Anglia* 128.1, 28–47 [Luiselli Fadda 1 (*DOE HomM 5* = Cameron B.3.5.5)]

Yamamoto, Tomonori, see sect. 2*b* [*Boethius* and texts of Wærferth]

ii. Authors and texts

ÆLFRIC

Alcamesi, Filippa, 'Ælfric's *Quaestiones Sigewulfi in Genesin*: an Educational Dialogue', *Practice in Learning: the Transfer of Encyclopaedic Knowledge in the Early Middle Ages*, ed. Rolf H. Bremmer, Jr, and Kees Dekker [see sect. 5*d*], pp. 175–202 [also esp. on AS transmission of Alcuin, *In Genesim*]

Chapman, Don, '*Uterque lingua/ægðer gereord*: Ælfric's Grammatical Vocabulary and the Winchester Tradition', *JEGP* 109, 421–45

Da Rold, Orietta, 'Textual Copying and Transmission', *The Oxford Handbook of Medieval Literature in English*, ed. Elaine Treharne and Greg Walker with William Green [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 33–56 ['Scribes and Ælfric', sect. 4; also for Gneuss nos. 50, 177 and 472, and for Ker no. 18]

Fleming, Damian, 'A Demilitarized Saint: Ælfric's *Life of Saint Sebastian*', *Anglia* 127 (2009–10 for 2009), 1–21

Kastovsky, Dieter, 'Translation Techniques in the Terminology of Ælfric's *Grammar*: Semantic Loans, Loan Translations and Word-Formation', *Language Change and*

Variation from Old English to Late Modern English, ed. Merja Kytö *et al.* [see sect. 2*b*], pp. 163–74

Lensing, Irmgard, see sect. 3*ci* [*Lives of Saints*]

Ogawa, Hiroshi, 'Hagiography in Homily: Theme and Style in Ælfric's Two-Part Homily on SS Peter and Paul', *RES* 61, 167–87 [*DOE ÆCHom I.26* = Cameron B.1.1.28]

Pelle, Stephen, '*Ræd*, *unræd* and Raining Angels: Alterations to a Late Copy of Ælfric's Homily *De initio creaturae*', *N&Q* 57, 295–301 [esp. for Ker no. 209; also for BL, Cotton Vespasian A. xxii (Rochester, *c.* 1200)]

Porter, David, see sect. 2*aii* with 'glossaries (and *glossae collectae*)' [*Glossary*]

Ristuccia, Nathan, see sect. 6*c* [corporal punishment and pedagogy]

Stodnick, Jacqueline, see sect. 3*a* [treatment of Æthelthryth]

Stuard, Susan Mosher, 'Ancillary Evidence on the Decline of Medieval Slavery', Stuard, *Considering Medieval Women and Gender*, Variorum Collected Stud. Ser. 941 (Farnham), item VII, 3–28 [*Glossary*, on *ancilla*; repr. of stud. publ. in 1995]

Toupin, Fabienne, 'Exploring Continuities and Discontinuities between Ælfric's Grammar and its Antique Sources', *Neophilologus* 94, 333–52

Upchurch, Robert K., 'A Big Dog Barks: Ælfric of Eynsham's Indictment of the English Pastorate and *witan*', *Speculum* 85, 505–33

ÆLFRIC'S COLLOQUY

Copeland, Rita, 'Naming, Knowing and the Object of Language in Alexander Neckam's Grammar Curriculum', *Jnl of Med. Latin* 20, 38–57

Ristuccia, Nathan, see sect. 6*c* [corporal punishment and pedagogy]

Stanley, E. G., see sect. 3*a* [relevance to Eng. drama]

ALEXANDER'S LETTER

Fulk, R. D., ed. and trans., see sect. 3*a*

Kim, Susan M., ' "If one who is loved is not present, a letter may be embraced instead": Death and the *Letter of Alexander to Aristotle*', *JEGP* 109, 33–51

Mittman, Asa Simon, and Susan M. Kim, see sect. 3*a* [exotic in OE lit.]

ALFRED (AND CIRCLE)

Bammesberger, Alfred, 'Ohthere's Lecture on the Geography of Norway', *ANQ* 23.1, 1–5 [*Orosius*]

   'What Ohthere Said', *N&Q* 57, 159–60 [*Orosius*]

Butler, Emily, 'Alfred and the Children of Israel in the Prose Psalms', *N&Q* 57, 10–17

Hiatt, Alfred, see sect. 3*a* [*Orosius* and the exotic OE in lit.]

Näsman, Ulf, see sect. 11 [in two entries, drawing on a rev. article treating *Ohthere's Voyages*, ed. J. Bately and A. Englert (2007), and *Wulfstan's Voyage*, ed. Englert and A. Trakadas (2009)]

Suzuki, Hironori, see sect. 3*bi* [second entry; ordering of 'main and modal verbs' in *Boethius* and *Metres of Boethius*]

Toswell, M. J., see sect. 3*a* [trans. of psalms]

Yamamoto, Tomonori, see sect. 2*b* [*Boethius*]

ANGLO-SAXON CHRONICLE

Bredehoft, Thomas A., '*Malcolm and Margaret*: the Poem in Annal 1067D', *Reading the 'Anglo-Saxon Chronicle'*, ed. Alice Jorgensen, pp. 31–48 [passage ptd as verse by J. Earle and C. Plummer, in ed. publ. 1892–9; also esp. for Ælfric]

'The Gothic Turn and Twelfth-Century English Chronicles', *The Oxford Handbook of Medieval Literature in English*, ed. Elaine Treharne and Greg Walker with William Green [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 353–69 [esp. in sect. 3, for Peterborough Chronicle (*DOE ChronE* = Cameron B.17.9, in Ker no. 346)]

Carroll, Jayne, 'Coins and the Chronicle: Mint-Signatures, History and Language', *Reading the 'Anglo-Saxon Chronicle'*, ed. Alice Jorgensen, pp. 243–73

Fulk, R. D., '*Ouer* and *ouer* Again in the Peterborough Chronicle', *PQ* 87 (2010 for 2009), 431–7 [includes OE *ofer* and relevant expressions]

Home, Malasree, 'Double-Edged *déjà vu*: the Complexity of the Peterborough Chronicle', *Reading the 'Anglo-Saxon Chronicle'*, ed. Alice Jorgensen, pp. 67–90 [*DOE ChronE* = Cameron B.17.9]

Irvine, Susan, 'The Production of the Peterborough Chronicle', *Reading the 'Anglo-Saxon Chronicle'*, ed. Alice Jorgensen, pp. 49–66 [*DOE ChronE* = Cameron B.17.9]

Jorgensen, Alice, 'Introduction: Reading the *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*', *Reading the 'Anglo-Saxon Chronicle'*, ed. Jorgensen, pp. 1–28

'Rewriting the Æthelredian Chronicle: Narrative Style and Identity in *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle* MS F', *Reading the 'Anglo-Saxon Chronicle'*, ed. Jorgensen, pp. 113–38 [Domitian bilingual, Gneuss no. 328]

Jorgensen, Alice, ed., *Reading the 'Anglo-Saxon Chronicle': Language, Literature, History*, Stud. in the Early Middle Ages 23 (Turnhout)

Lavelle, Ryan, 'Geographies of Power in the *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*: the Royal Estates of Anglo-Saxon Wessex', *Reading the 'Anglo-Saxon Chronicle'*, ed. Alice Jorgensen, pp. 187–219

see also sect. 6*b* [evidence for AS warfare]

Pons-Sanz, Sara M., 'Norse-Derived Vocabulary in the *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*', *Reading the 'Anglo-Saxon Chronicle'*, ed. Alice Jorgensen, pp. 275–304

Scharer, Anton, 'The *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle* and Continental Annal-Writing', *Reading the 'Anglo-Saxon Chronicle'*, ed. Alice Jorgensen, pp. 161–6 [esp. on *Annales regni Francorum*]

Smith, Scott Thompson, 'Marking Boundaries: Charters and the *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*', *Reading the 'Anglo-Saxon Chronicle'*, ed. Alice Jorgensen, pp. 167–85

Stodnick, Jacqueline, 'Sentence to Story: Reading the *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle* as Formulary', *Reading the 'Anglo-Saxon Chronicle'*, ed. Alice Jorgensen, pp. 91–111

Woolf, Alex, 'Reporting Scotland in the *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*', *Reading the 'Anglo-Saxon Chronicle'*, ed. Alice Jorgensen, pp. 221–39

Yorke, Barbara, 'The Representation of Early West Saxon History in the *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*', *Reading the 'Anglo-Saxon Chronicle'*, ed. Alice Jorgensen, pp. 141–59

BEDE

Molyneaux, George, 'The Old English *Bede*: English Ideology or Christian Instruction?',
  EHR 124 (2009), 1289–323

Olsen, Karin, 'Thematic Affinities between the Non-Liturgical Marginalia and the Old
  English *Bede* in Cambridge, Corpus Christi College 41', *Practice in Learning: the
  Transfer of Encyclopaedic Knowledge in the Early Middle Ages*, ed. Rolf H. Bremmer, Jr,
  and Kees Dekker [see sect. 5*d*], pp. 133–45 [Gneuss no. 39; esp. for OE homilies,
  'Old English Martyrology', medical texts, charms and loricas (in Latin and OE); also
  on *Solomon and Saturn I*]

BLICKLING HOMILIES

Getz, Robert, 'More on the Sources of *Blickling Homily III*', *N&Q* 57, 281–90

BYRHTFERTH

Teresi, Loredana, see sect. 4*a* [links to a computistical diagram]

GOSPEL OF NICODEMUS

Button, Susan, see sect. 3*a* [imagery and theme of 'illumination']

LAWS

Arimitsu, Hideyuki, see sect. 1 [Liebermann Lib. (Tokyo)]

Beechy, Tiffany, see sect. 3*a* ['aesthetics and the word' in AS law]

Brackmann, Rebecca, 'Laurence Nowell's Edition and Translation of the Laws of
  Alfred in London, British Library, Henry Davis 59', *Heroic Age* 14 [online]
  see also sect. 1 [L. Nowell and OE legal lang.]

Breen, Nathan A., see sect. 3*bii* [legal implications of speech of Wealhtheow]

Brookes, Stuart, and Sue Harrington, see sect. 9*a* [law-codes as evidence for archaeol.
  and hist. of Kent; includes trans.]

Elliot, Michael, see below with 'Wulfstan' [*Canons of Edgar* and other legal texts]

Fruscione, Daniela, see sect. 1 [work of F. Liebermann]

Fulk, Robert D., see sect. 3*ci* [AS law and anon. OE prose]

Gates, Jay Paul, see sect. 6*c* [Cnut and Wulfstan]

Gobbitt, Thom, 'I Æthelred in Felix Liebermann's *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* and in the
  mise-en-page of Cambridge, Corpus Christi College 383', *English Law before 'Magna
  carta'*, ed. Stefan Jurasinski *et al.*, pp. 119–35 [Gneuss no. 102]

Greenberg, Janelle, see sect. 1 [laws falsely ascribed to Edward the Confessor]

Harvey, P. D. A., see in sect. 3*ci* and in sect. 6*c* [there in the third entry; in both cases
  for *Gerefa* and *Rectitudines singularum personarum*]

Hines, John, see sect. 7 [evidence for metalwork (including coins) in seventh century]

Hudson, John G. H., see sect. 6*c* [feud and vengeance in the later AS period]

Jurasinski, Stefan, see sect. 3*ci* [OE penitential lit. and AS law]

Jurasinski, Stefan, Lisi Oliver and Andrew Rabin, ed., *English Law before 'Magna carta':
  Felix Liebermann and 'Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen'*, Med. Law and its Practice 8
  (Leiden)

Lambert, T. B., 'Royal Protections and Private Justice: a Reassessment of Cnut's "Reserved Pleas"', *English Law before 'Magna carta'*, ed. Stefan Jurasinski *et al.*, pp. 157–75

Oliver, Lisi, 'Æthelberht's and Alfred's Two Skulls', *Heroic Age* 14 [a legal point centred on the problematic OE word *hion*; online]

Powell, Kathryn, see sect. 5*a* [Gneuss no. 102]

Rabin, Andrew, see in sect. 1 [textual editing of F. Liebermann] and in sect. 3*ci* [there in first entry, on a charm found with legal collections, including Gneuss nos. 59 and 102; and second entry, on legal prose in OE *Að* (Cameron B.14.49)]

Richards, Mary P., 'I–II Cnut: Wulfstan's *summa*?', *English Law before 'Magna carta'*, ed. Stefan Jurasinski *et al.*, pp. 137–56

Schwyter, Jürg Rainer, see sect. 1 [textual editing of F. Liebermann]

Sharpe, Richard, 'The Dating of *Quadripartitus* Again', *English Law before 'Magna carta'*, ed. Stefan Jurasinski *et al.*, pp. 81–9 [includes OW law-codes]

Wormald, Patrick, *The First Code of English Law*, rev. ed. (Canterbury) [augmented reissue of work publ. in 2005, presenting a lecture delivered in 2003]

LIFE OF ST CHRISTOPHER
Fulk, R. D., ed. and trans., see sect. 3*a*

MARVELS OF THE EAST
Fulk, R. D., ed. and trans., see sect. 3*a*

Hiatt, Alfred, see sect. 3*a* [exotic in OE lit.]

Mittman, Asa Simon, and Susan M. Kim, see sect. 3*a* [exotic in OE lit.]

Oswald, Dana, see sect. 3*a* ['monsters, gender and sexuality']

Wood, Ian N., 'Categorising the *cynocephali*', *Ego Trouble*, ed. Richard Corradini *et al.* [see sect. 4*a*], pp. 125–36 [also esp. on *Passion of St Christopher*; and also for Boniface]

MEDICAL TEXTS
Bierbaumer, Peter, see sect. 2*ai* [esp. for *Læceboc* I]

Crawford, Sally, 'The Nadir of Western Medicine? Texts, Contexts and Practice in Anglo-Saxon England', *Bodies of Knowledge: Cultural Interpretations of Illness and Medicine in Medieval Europe*, ed. Crawford and Christina Lee, Stud. in Early Medicine 1 [= BAR International Ser. 2170] (Oxford), pp. 41–51 [includes *Læceboc* I–II ('Bald's Leechbook') as well as skeletal evidence from burials]

D'Aronco, Maria Amalia, 'The Edition of the Old English *Herbal* and *Medicina de quadrupedibus*: Two Case Studies', *Old Names – New Growth*, ed. Peter Bierbaumer and Helmut W. Klug [see sect. 2*ai*], pp. 35–56

Tovey, Beth, see sect. 3*a* ['impairments' in lit.]

Uszkalo, Kirsten C., see sect. 6*a* ['demon possession' in AS England]

Wallis, Faith, ed., *Medieval Medicine: a Reader*, Readings in Med. Civilizations and Cultures 15 (Toronto) ['A Regional Case Study: Medicine in Anglo-Saxon England', ch. 4; also esp. for 'Alcuin on the Doctors at Charlemagne's Court' and 'Elias of Jerusalem Sends a Prescription to King Alfred of Wessex', in ch. 3]

'OLD ENGLISH MARTYROLOGY'

Breeze, Andrew, 'Locating *Ludica* in the *Old English Martyrology*', *N&Q* 57, 168 [association with place-name *Loukridos*]

Rauer, Christine, 'Pelagia's Cloak in the *Old English Martyrology*', *N&Q* 57, 3–6

VERCELLI HOMILIES

Ogawa, Hiroshi, see sect. 3*ci* [*Vercelli Homilies* II and XXI]

WÆRFERTH

Yamamoto, Tomonori, see sect. 2*b*

WULFSTAN

Elliot, Michael, 'Ghaerbald's "First Capitulary", the *Excerptiones pseudo-Ecgberhti* and the Sources of Wulfstan's *Canons of Edgar*', *N&Q* 57, 161–5 [also for Latin legal texts attributed to Wulfstan]

Gates, Jay Paul, see sect. 6*c* [use of paronomasia; also on Cnut]

Rabin, Andrew, see sect. 3*ci* [second entry; Wulfstan and authorship of legal prose in OE *Að* (Cameron B.14.49)]

Richards, Mary P., see sect. 3*cii* with 'laws' [Wulfstan and legislation of Cnut]

4. ANGLO-LATIN, LITURGY AND OTHER LATIN ECCLESIASTICAL TEXTS

a. General and miscellaneous

Arcos Pereira, Trinidad, Jorge Fernández López and Francisca Moya del Baño, ed., '*Pectora mulcet*'. *Estudios de retórica y oratoria latinas*, 1 vol. in 2, Colección Quintiliano de retórica y comunicación 10 (Logroño, 2009)

Blair, John, see sect. 10 [latinity in Yorks. in the later AS period]

Boglioni, Pietro, 'Les problèmes de langue dans les missions du haut Moyen Âge d'après les sources hagiographiques', *Hagiographica* 17, 39–72 [Bede, Felix, Boniface, Hygeburh, Alcuin *et al.*]

Bremmer, Rolf H., Jr, see sect. 5*d* [Leiden *glossae collectae* and context in manuscript]

Brucker, Charles, 'L'humanisme à la cour d'Henri le Libéral: Jean de Salisbury et Horace', *CCM* 53, 3–22 [fortunes of Bede and Alcuin]

Chardonnens, Laszlo Sandor, see sect. 3*a* [prognostics]

Conant, Jonathan P., see sect. 4*bii* [influence of African cult of saints]

Corradini, Richard, Matthew Gillis, Rosamond McKitterick and Irene van Renswoude, ed., *Ego Trouble: Authors and Their Identities in the Early Middle Ages*, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, philosophisch-historische Klasse, Denkschriften 385 [= Forschungen zur Geschichte des Mittelalters 15] (Vienna) [Aldhelm, Bede, Alcuin *et al.*, *ad indicem*]

Elliot, Michael, see sect. 3*cii* with 'Wulfstan' [*Collectio canonum Wigorniensis* (as *Excerptiones pseudo-Ecgberhti*)]

Franklin, Carmela Vircillo, *Material Restoration: a Fragment from Eleventh-Century Echternach in a Nineteenth-Century Parisian Codex*, Cursor Mundi 7 (Turnhout) [Aldhelm, Bede, Alcuin *et al.*, esp. in chs. 5–6, in discussion of verse; also esp. on Willibrord]

Froehlich, Karlfried, *Biblical Interpretation from the Church Fathers to the Reformation*, Variorum Collected Stud. Ser. 951 (Farnham) [esp. for Bede and Alcuin; repr. papers, with three new essays]

Griffiths, Allan, see sect. 2*aii* with 'glossaries (and *glossae collectae*)' [Leiden *glossae collectae*, including evidence for date of *textus receptus*]

Grigg, Julianna, 'The Just King and *De duodecim abusiuis saeculi*', *Parergon* ns 27.1, 27–52 [includes Gildas, Theodore, Aldhelm and Bede; see also on *Collectio canonum Hibernensis*]

Gschwantler, Otto, 'Zum Fehlen der Bitte um ewige Ruhe in christlichen Runeninschriften der Wikingerzeit', Gschwantler, *Heldensage und Bekehrungsgeschichte* [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 463–71 [includes Bede and Alcuin; reissue of stud. publ. in 1998]

Gusakova, Olga, 'A Saint and the Natural World: a Motif of Obedience in Three Early Anglo-Saxon Saints' Lives', *God's Bounty? The Churches and the Natural World*, ed. Peter Clarke and Tony Claydon (Woodbridge), pp. 42–52 [anon. *Vita S. Cuthberti*; Bede, *Vita S. Cuthberti* (prose); and Felix, *Vita S. Guthlaci*]

Haines, Dorothy, ed., see sect. 3*ci* ['Sunday Letter' and AS liturgical observance]

Hall, Alaric, see sect. 4*bii* [Anglo-Latin, Brit. Latin and 'interlinguistic communication']

Hall, Alaric, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 2*b*

Heikkinen, Seppo, '"Quae non habet intellectum": the Disappearance of Fifth-Foot Spondees from Dactylic Hexameter Verse', *Interfaces between Language and Culture in Medieval England*, ed. Alaric Hall *et al.*, pp. 81–98 [esp. in sects. 5–6, on Aldhelm and Bede]

Hen, Yitzhak, 'The Nature and Character of the Early Irish Liturgy', *SettSpol* 57, 353–80 [includes AS *comparanda*; 'Discussione', pp. 379–80]

Herren, Michael, 'The Study of Greek in Ireland in the Early Middle Ages', *SettSpol* 57, 511–32 [includes early AS *comparanda*; also for Aldhelm, in 'Discussione', pp. 529–32]

   see also sect. 5*d* [*Liber monstrorum*, Aldhelm and other 'pre-Bedan' monuments]

Howard-Johnston, James, see sect. 6*b* [early AS cult of Anastasius]

Howlett, David, see sect. 1 [Faricius, *Vita S. Aldhelmi*]

Kelly, Thomas Forrest, *The Practice of Medieval Music: Studies in Chant and Performance*, Variorum Collected Stud. Ser. 954 (Farnham) [includes AS; repr. papers]

Keskiaho, Jesse, 'The Representations of Emotions Connected to Dreams and Visions in Pre-Carolingian Continental and Anglo-Latin Narratives', *Interfaces between Language and Culture in Medieval England*, ed. Alaric Hall *et al.*, pp. 99–137 [esp.

on Aldhelm, Bede, Stephen of Ripon and Felix, and for anon. hagiography on Cuthbert]

Lapidge, Michael, see sect. 4*bii* [Anglo-Latin and issues relating to Ireland and Hiberno-Latin]

Marshall, Richard M. A., 'Studies on the *Ars grammatici Sergi{li}i* with an Edition', *Jnl of Med. Latin* 20, 167–231 [includes evidence for transmission of writings of Bede and Alcuin]

Mayr-Harting, Henry, 'Perceptions of Angels in History', Mayr-Harting, *Religion and Society in the Medieval West, 600–1200: Selected Papers* [see sect. 6*a*], item VII, 1–28 [esp. for Bede, Boniface and Alcuin; see also for Gneuss no. 28 ('Book of Cerne'); repr. of lecture first publ. in 1998]

Orchard, Andy, see sect. 3*bi* [Anglo-Latin verse and OE poetry]

Porter, David, see sect. 2*aii* with 'glossaries (and *glossae collectae*)' [esp. for seventh-century Canterbury school]

Ralby, Aaron, see sect. 3*biii* with '*Precepts*' [*Paenitentiale pseudo-Ecgberhti*]

Rowe, Tamsin, '"Bless, O Lord, this fruit of the new trees": Liturgy and Nature in England in the Central Middle Ages', *God's Bounty? The Churches and the Natural World*, ed. Peter Clarke and Tony Claydon (Woodbridge), pp. 43–65 [esp. on benedictions (liturgical blessings) in 'Portiforium' of Wulfstan II of Worcester and in New Minster *Liber vitae* (Gneuss nos. 104 and 500); also esp. for Wigbod (cited as Bede) and for 'Durham collectar' (Gneuss no. 223)]

Scott, David, and Mike Cowham, see sect. 9*gi* [terms relating to sundials]

Skemer, Don C., '*Armis gunfe*: Remembering Egyptian Days', *Traditio* 65, 75–106 [includes two pseudo-Bedan works (treated by C. W. Jones, *Bedae Pseudepigrapha* [1939], pp. 87–9): *De minutione sanguinis* (= *De phlebotomia*) and *Libellus de mensura horologii*]

Stella, Francesco, 'Il mito dell'Irlanda nella letteratura carolingia', *SettSpol* 57, 431–65 [esp. in sects. 1–3, respectively treating Aldhelm, Bede and Alcuin; 'Discussione', p. 465]

Tax, Petrus W., 'Der Kommentar des "Erkanbert" zum Johannes-Evangelium. Ein Beitrag zur Verfasserschaft, Quellenfrage und Textkritik', *Sacris erudiri* 48 (2010 for 2009), 169–90 ['Die Homilien über die Evangelium Gregors und Bedas als Quellen' and 'Die Johanneskommentare Augustins und Alkuins als Quellen', sects. 3–4]

Teresi, Loredana, 'Migrating Maps: the Case of the "Three-Dimensional" Diagram for the *Quinque circuli mundi*', *Practice in Learning: the Transfer of Encyclopaedic Knowledge in the Early Middle Ages*, ed. Rolf H. Bremmer, Jr, and Kees Dekker [see sect. 5*d*], pp. 257–83 [esp. on contexts in post-Conquest computistical collections, with links to Byrhtferth, and in earlier continental manuscripts; also esp. for Bede]

Timofeeva, Olga, 'Anglo-Latin Bilingualism before 1066: Prospects and Limitations', *Interfaces between Language and Culture in Medieval England*, ed. Alaric Hall *et al.*, pp. 1–36 [esp. for Bede and Æthelweard; also esp. for Alfred, Ælfric *et al.*, and on OE and Anglo-Latin code-switching]

Warntjes, Immo, see sect. 2*ai* [computus]

b. Authors and texts

i. Early period (before Alcuin, excluding Bede)

ALDHELM

Barker, Katherine, 'Aldhelm's *Carmen rhythmicum*: a Musical Performance', *Aldhelm and Sherborne*, ed. Barker and Nicholas Brooks, pp. 296–9 [introd. to performance given in June 2005 by Vonkale (ensemble of the Kaustinen Inst., Finland)]

'The *Carmen rhythmicum*: Aldhelm, Poet and Composer of *carmina*', *Aldhelm and Sherborne*, ed. Barker and Nicholas Brooks, pp. 233–70

'Preface', *Aldhelm and Sherborne*, ed. Barker and Nicholas Brooks, pp. xv–xx

'*Usque Domnoniam*: the Setting of Aldhelm's *Carmen rhythmicum* – Literature, Language and the Liminal', *Aldhelm and Sherborne*, ed. Barker and Nicholas Brooks, pp. 15–54

see also sect. 6*a* [first entry, on *Carmen rhythmicum*, and second entry, for Sherborne, Glastonbury and the hist. of Wessex] and sect. 6*b* [Aldhelm and seventh-century *magna mortalitas*]

Barker, Katherine, and Nicholas Brooks, ed., *Aldhelm and Sherborne: Essays to Celebrate the Founding of the Bishopric, based on Papers given at a Conference held at Sherborne in June 2005 to mark the Thirteen-Hundredth Anniversary of the Founding of the Bishopric by Aldhelm of Malmesbury* (Oxford) [includes CD-ROM]

Bobrycki, Shane, '*Nigellus, ausulus*: Self-Promotion, Self-Suppression and Carolingian Ideology in the Poetry of Ermold', *Ego Trouble*, ed. Richard Corradini *et al.* [see sect. 4*a*], pp. 161–73 [esp. on influence of Aldhelm; also for Alcuin]

Brooks, Nicholas, 'Introduction', *Aldhelm and Sherborne*, ed. Katherine Barker and Brooks, pp. 1–14

Cramer, Thomas, see sect. 6*b* [Aldhelm, virginity and early AS society]

Dempsey, G. T., '*Tempore pubertatis nostrae*: the West Saxon Aldhelm of Malmesbury', *Proc. of the Dorset Nat. Hist. and Archaeol. Soc.* 129 (2008 for 2007), 17–24

Heikkinen, Seppo, see sect. 4*a* [hexameter verse]

Howlett, David, see sect. 1 [Faricius, *Vita S. Aldhelmi*]

Jones, Graham, 'Church Dedications "west of Selwood"', *Aldhelm and Sherborne*, ed. Katherine Barker and Nicholas Brooks, pp. 195–232 ['Aldhelm's *tituli* and Churches with which he is Associated', part I, for *Carmina ecclesiastica*]

Lapidge, Michael, 'Aldhelm and the "Épinal–Erfurt Glossary"', *Aldhelm and Sherborne*, ed. Katherine Barker and Nicholas Brooks, pp. 129–63

Love, Rosalind, see sect. 4*bii* [Aldhelm and 'Latin learning' in early AS period]

Meccariello, Chiara, 'An Echo from Nonius Marcellus in Aldhelm's *Enigmata*', *Classica et Mediaevalia* 61, 257–65 [see also on glossaries and *glossae collectae*]

Probert, Duncan, 'New Light on Aldhelm's Letter to King Gerent of Dumnonia', *Aldhelm and Sherborne*, ed. Katherine Barker and Nicholas Brooks, pp. 110–28

Tomea, Paolo, '"Corpore quidem iuvencula sed animo cana". La *Passio Agnetis* BHL 156 e il *topos* della *puella senex* nell'agiografia mediolatina', *AB* 128, 18–55 [hagiography on Agnes in *De virginitate*]

[Various], ed. and trans., 'Aldhelm, *Carmen rhythmicum*', *Aldhelm and Sherborne*, ed. Katherine Barker and Nicholas Brooks, pp. 271–95 [includes Latin text as ed.

342

by R. Ehwald in 1919, followed by three distinct translations in prose – by M. Lapidge, D. Howlett and Barker – and an additional text with a trans. on facing pages (following Ehwald and Lapidge, as rev. by Brooks)]

Yorke, Barbara, 'Aldhelm's Irish and British Connections', *Aldhelm and Sherborne*, ed. Katherine Barker and Nicholas Brooks, pp. 164–80

BONIFACE

Körntgen, Ludger, 'Möglichkeiten und Grenzen religiöser Herrschaftslegitimation. Zu den Dynastiewechseln 751 und 918/919', *Der frühmittelalterliche Staat*, ed. Walter Pohl and Veronika Wieser [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 369–89

LIBER MONSTRORUM

Mittman, Asa Simon, and Susan M. Kim, see sect. 3*a* [exotic in OE lit.]

Pollard, Richard Matthew, '*Denuo* on Lucan, the *Orpheus*, and "Aethicus Ister": *nihil sub sole novum*', *Jnl of Med. Latin* 20, 58–69 [extensive discussion of debt to a lost work of Lucan, the *Orpheus*]

STEPHEN OF RIPON

Melve, Leidulf, 'Assembly Politics and the "Rules-of-the-Game" (*ca.* 650–1150)', *Viator* 41.2, 69–90 [in sect. 2]

WHITBY *VITA S. GREGORII*

Dailey, Erin Thomas, 'The *Vita Gregorii* and Ethnogenesis in Anglo-Saxon Britain', *Northern Hist.* 47, 195–207 [also esp. for Theodore, Stephen of Ripon, Bede *et al.*]

WILLIBALD

Aist, Rodney, see sect. 11 [evidence for 'Christian topography of early Islamic Jerusalem']

ii. Bede

Adkins, Neil, 'Unidentified Echoes of the Bible and the Fathers in Raban Maur's Commentary on Judith', *Sacris erudiri* 49, 249–60 [esp. for use of Bede, and for Bede's use of Jerome in *De temporum ratione*]

Alberte González, Antonio, 'Del arte retórica al arte predicatoria', *'Pectora mulcet'. Estudios*, ed. Trinidad Arcos Pereira *et al.*, pp. 103–28 [*De schematibus et tropis*; also for Alcuin]

Arcos Pereira, Trinidad, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 4*a*

Binding, Günther, '*Forma*, *figura* und *schema*. Ein Hinweis auf geometrisch bestimmte Baupläne im frühen und hohen Mittelalter?', *Mittellateinisches Jahrbuch* 45, 459–68 [*De templo*]

Brown, Michelle P., 'Bede's Life in Context', *The Cambridge Companion to Bede*, ed. Scott DeGregorio, pp. 3–24 [esp. on production of manuscripts in the early AS period, and on material culture at Wearmouth–Jarrow]

Campbell, James, 'Questioning Bede', *Intersections: the Archaeology and History of Christianity in England, 400–1200*, ed. Martin Henig and Nigel Ramsay, pp. 119–27 [aspects of Bede and his world]

'Secular and Political Contexts', *The Cambridge Companion to Bede*, ed. Scott DeGregorio, pp. 25–39 ['Bede's Rank', sect. 1; also esp. on early AS relations with the Britons, and with Ireland and continental centres]

Conant, Jonathan P., 'Europe and the African Cult of Saints, *circa* 350–900: an Essay in Mediterranean Communications', *Speculum* 85, 1–46 [esp. in *Martryologium*; also for Theodore, Alcuin *et al.*]

Corradini, Richard, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 4*a*

Cubitt, Catherine, 'Introduction: Writing True Stories – a View from the West', *Writing 'True Stories': Historians and Hagiographers in the Late Antique and Medieval Near East*, ed. Arietta Papaconstantinou with Muriel Debié and Hugh Kennedy (Turnhout), pp. 1–12 [includes extensive discussion of hist. and hagiographical works]

DeGregorio, Scott, 'Bede and the Old Testament', *The Cambridge Companion to Bede*, ed. DeGregorio, pp. 127–41

'The Venerable Bede and Gregory the Great: Exegetical Connections, Spiritual Departures', *EME* 18, 43–60

DeGregorio, Scott, ed., *The Cambridge Companion to Bede* (Cambridge)

del Mar Plaza Picón, Francisca, and José Antonio González Marrero, 'El *De schematibus et tropis* de Beda y la cristianización de la retórica', *'Pectora mulcet'. Estudios*, ed. Trinidad Arcos Pereira *et al.*, pp. 653–62

Deshman, Robert, see sect. 5*c* [third entry; treatment of proskynesis (prostration before the Cross)]

Foot, Sarah, 'Church and Monastery in Bede's Northumbria', *The Cambridge Companion to Bede*, ed. Scott DeGregorio, pp. 54–68

Frantzen, Allen J., see sect. 1 ['Englishness' of Bede]

Froehlich, Karlfried, 'Saint Peter, Papal Primacy and the Exegetical Tradition, 1150–1300', Froehlich, *Biblical Interpretation from the Church Fathers to the Reformation* [see sect. 4*a*], item X, 1–44 [see esp. in sect. 4, and also there for Alcuin; repr. of essay publ. in 1989]

Galloway, Andrew, 'Visions and Visionaries', *The Oxford Handbook of Medieval Literature in English*, ed. Elaine Treharne and Greg Walker with William Green, pp. 256–75 [account of Dryhthelm in *Historia ecclesiastica*, in sect. 2]

Hall, Alaric, 'Interlinguistic Communication in Bede's *Historia ecclesiastica gentis Anglorum*', *Interfaces between Language and Culture in Medieval England*, ed. Hall *et al.* [see sect. 2*b*], pp. 37–80 [includes detailed discussion of Synod of Whitby, as well as issues relating to Brit. Latin]

Heikkinen, Seppo, see sect. 4*a* [hexameter verse]

Henig, Martin, and Nigel Ramsay, ed., see sect. 9*a*

Hilliard, Paul, 'The Venerable Bede as Scholar, Gentile and Preacher', *Ego Trouble*, ed. Richard Corradini *et al.*, pp. 101–9

Holder, Arthur G., 'Bede and the New Testament', *The Cambridge Companion to Bede*, ed. Scott DeGregorio, pp. 142–55

Jankulak, Karen, see sect. 6*a* [influence on Geoffrey of Monmouth]

Kendall, Calvin B., 'Bede and Education', *The Cambridge Companion to Bede*, ed. Scott DeGregorio, pp. 99–112

Kraebel, A. B., '*Grammatica* and the Authenticity of the Psalms-Commentary Attributed to Bruno the Carthusian', *MS* 71 (2010 for 2009), 63–97 [*De schematibus et tropis*, in sect. II]

Lambert, Malcolm, see sect. 6*b* [Bede and hist. of conversion]

Lapidge, Michael, 'Bede and Roman Britain', *Intersections: the Archaeology and History of Christianity in England, 400–1200*, ed. Martin Henig and Nigel Ramsay, pp. 107–17 [considers evidence for Bede's access to Romano-Brit. texts no longer extant]

   'L'Irlanda e gli irlandesi nell'alto Medioevo', *SettSpol* 57, 1–32 [in sect. II]

Lapidge, Michael, ed., Paolo Chiesa, trans., *Beda, 'Storia degli inglesi' ('Historia Ecclesiastica Gentis Anglorum'). Volume II (libri III–V)*, Scrittori greci e latini (Rome and Milan) [vol. 1 publ. in 2008]

Love, Rosalind, 'The World of Latin Learning', *The Cambridge Companion to Bede*, ed. Scott DeGregorio, pp. 40–53 ['Bede's Library', sect. 3; also esp. on Aldhelm *et al.*, and on biblical study]

McCarthy, Daniel P., 'The "Irish Annals": their Origin and Evolution, V to XI *sec.*', *SettSpol* 57, 601–22 [chronological writings; also for Ecgberht and Iona; 'Discussione', pp. 619–22]

Martin, Lawrence T., 'Bede and Preaching', *The Cambridge Companion to Bede*, ed. Scott DeGregorio, pp. 156–69

Martin, Michael, 'The Italian Homiliary: an Example *pro omnibus bonis operibus* produced according to the "New" Carolingian Homiletic Genre and Reform Measures', *Sacris erudiri* 49, 261–338 [esp. for extensive use of Bede, and for pseudo-Bede; also for Alcuin and the *Admonitio generalis*]

Pohl, Walter, '*Regnum* und *gens*', *Der frühmittelalterliche Staat*, ed. Pohl and Veronika Wieser [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 435–50 [esp. in sects. 4–5]

   'Paul the Deacon – between *sacci* and *marsuppia*', *Ego Trouble*, ed. Richard Corradini *et al.*, pp. 111–23 [esp. in *Historia ecclesiastica*]

Rankin, Susan, '"Terribilis est locus iste": the Pantheon in 609', *Rhetoric beyond Words: Delight and Persuasion in the Arts of the Middle Ages*, ed. Mary Carruthers (Cambridge), pp. 281–310 [*Historia ecclesiastica*, for links to Rome; also esp. for *Admonitio generalis* and Carolingian liturgical reforms]

Rollason, David, see sect. 6*a* [cult of Bede]

Rowley, Sharon M., 'Bede and Later Anglo-Saxon England', *The Cambridge Companion to Bede*, ed. Scott DeGregorio, pp. 216–28

Scase, Wendy, 'Reading Communities', *The Oxford Handbook of Medieval Literature in English*, ed. Elaine Treharne and Greg Walker with William Green, pp. 557–73 [account of Cædmon, sect. 2; also for central med. reading and copying of OE]

Sciacca, Christine, 'Stitches, Sutures and Seams: "Embroidered" Parchment Repairs in Medieval Manuscripts', *Med. Clothing and Textiles* 6, 57–92 [*Homiliae*, in a later copy; also for cult of Oswald]

345

Shockro, Sally, 'Bede and the Rewriting of Sanctity', *Haskins Soc. Jnl* 21 (2010 for 2009), 1–19

Smolak, Kurt, '*Omnia passus* – die Leiden des Eugenius von Toledo. Zu den Gedichten 5, 13–19, 101 Alberto', *Ego Trouble*, ed. Richard Corradini *et al.*, pp. 79–87 [*Commentarius in epistolas septem catholicas*]

Stancliffe, Clare, 'British and Irish Contexts', *The Cambridge Companion to Bede*, ed. Scott DeGregorio, pp. 69–83 ['Bede's Presentation of the British and Irish', sect. 2; also esp. in sect. 3]

Stodnick, Jacqueline, see sect. 3*a* [treatment of Æthelthryth]

Tasca, Francesca, '"Beda a communione separatus"? Una singolare testimonianza custodita nell'*Historia scholastica* del maestro parigino Pietro Comestor', *RB* 120, 216–42 [includes 'Beda "*inter haereticos*"?', sect. 3]

Tax, Petrus W., see sect. 4*a* [fortunes of *Homiliae*]

Teresi, Loredana, see sect. 4*a* [links to a computistical diagram]

Thacker, Alan, 'Bede and History', *The Cambridge Companion to Bede*, ed. Scott DeGregorio, pp. 170–89

Treharne, Elaine, and Greg Walker, with William Green, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Vuolo, Antonio, 'I santi Massimo e Giuliana e Cuma e la loro *translatio* a Napoli', *Hagiographica* 17, 175–87 [*Martyrologium*]

Wallis, Faith, 'Bede and Science', *The Cambridge Companion to Bede*, ed. Scott DeGregorio, pp. 113–26

Warntjes, Immo, ed., *The Munich Computus: Text and Translation. Irish Computistics between Isidore of Seville and the Venerable Bede and its Reception in Carolingian Times*, Sudhoffs Archiv Beihefte 59 (Stuttgart) ['Bede', *ad indicem*, pp. 380–2; also esp. for pseudo-Alcuin, and for Aldhelm, Boniface *et al.*]

Watt, Diane, 'Authorizing Female Piety', *The Oxford Handbook of Medieval Literature in English*, ed. Elaine Treharne and Greg Walker with William Green, pp. 240–55 ['A Death in the Convent: Anglo-Saxon Visionaries in Bede's "Ecclesiastical History"', sect. 2]

Westgard, Joshua A., 'Bede and the Continent in the Carolingian Age and beyond', *The Cambridge Companion to Bede*, ed. Scott DeGregorio, pp. 201–15

'New Manuscripts of Bede's Letter to Albinus', *RB* 120, 208–15

Wood, Ian, 'The Foundation of Bede's Wearmouth–Jarrow', *The Cambridge Companion to Bede*, ed. Scott DeGregorio, pp. 84–96

Zacher, Samantha, see sect. 3*a* ['chosen people' as theme]

iii. Alcuin

Alberi, Mary, '"Like the army of God's camp": Political Theology and Apocalyptic Warfare at Charlemagne's Court', *Viator* 41.2, 1–20 [esp. for *Epistolae*, *Adversus Elipandum* and *Adversus Felicem*; also esp. for Cathwulf]

Barata Dias, Paula, 'The *Libellus de regularibus obseruantiis* (Bib. Vat. Reginensis lat. 17, ff. 146r–154v): New Perspectives Concerning the Permanence of the *regula mixta* Monastic System after the Carolingian Age', *Studia Patristica* (Louvain) 45, 61–7 [includes citations bearing on fortunes of Alcuin]

346

Bitterli, Dieter, 'Alkuin von York und die angelsächsische Rätseldichtung', *Anglia* 128.1, 4–20

Castaldi, Lucia, 'La trasmissione e rielaborazione dell'esegesi patristica nella letteratura ibernica delle origini', *SettSpol* 57, 393–429 [use of *De mirabilibus Sacrae Scripturae*, in sect. 4; 'Discussione', p. 429]

Chandler, Cullen J., 'Barcelona BC 569 and a Carolingian Programme on the Virtues', *EME* 18, 265–91 [ninth-century manuscript context for *De virtutibus et vitiis*; see also for pseudo-Alcuin, and for Bede, *De natura rerum*]

Corradini, Richard, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 4*a*

Cuscito, Giuseppe, ed., see sect. 11 [letters to Paulinus of Aquileia]

Froehlich, Karlfried, 'Paul and the Late Middle Ages', Froehlich, *Biblical Interpretation from the Church Fathers to the Reformation* [see sect. 4*a*], item XIII, 1–23 [fortunes of exegesis, in sect. I; also for pseudo-Bede; repr. of essay publ. in 2009]

Ganz, David, 'Einhard: Identities and Silences', *Ego Trouble*, ed. Richard Corradini *et al.*, pp. 153–60 [esp. in *De rhetorica* (*Disputatio de rhetorica et virtutibus*)]

Garrison, Mary, 'An Aspect of Alcuin: "*tuus Albinus*" – Peevish Egotist? or Parrhesiast?', *Ego Trouble*, ed. Richard Corradini *et al.*, pp. 137–51

Glatthaar, Michael, 'Zur Datierung der *Epistola generalis* Karls des Großen', *DAEM* 66, 457–77 [esp. on '*comes* of Alcuin'; also for Boniface and circle]

Howlett, David, 'Two Latin Epitaphs', *Bulletin du Cange / Archivum Latinitatis Medii Aevi* 67 (2010 for 2009), 235–47 ['Alcuin's Epitaph for Pope Hadrian I', sect. II]

Le Jan, Régine, 'The Multiple Identities of Dhuoda', *Ego Trouble*, ed. Richard Corradini *et al.*, pp. 211–19 [esp. for *De virtutibus et vitiis*]

Palazzo, Eric, 'Art, Liturgy and the Five Senses in the Early Middle Ages', *Viator* 41.1, 25–56 [views on written texts and images, in sect. 4]

Ricciardi, Alberto, 'Autore e committente nei proemi agiografici altomedievali', *SM* 51, 701–54 [esp. in hagiography on Willibrord and Richarius]

Simonet, Jean-Louis, 'Une lecture vieille latine des Actes des apôtres dans un recueil liturgique de Graz', *RB* 120, 12–30 [includes passages drawn from Bede and Alcuin]

Stuard, Susan Mosher, 'Eleanor Shipley Duckett (1880–1976): Historian of the Latin Middle Ages', Stuard, *Considering Medieval Women and Gender*, Variorum Collected Stud. Ser. 941 (Farnham), item XIV, 213–26 [also for Boniface and Leofgyth, and for Alfred; repr. of article publ. in 2005]

Tax, Petrus W., see sect. 4*a* [fortunes of *In Iohannis euangelium*]

Tristano, Caterina, 'Un nuovo testimone dei *Commentaria in Genesim* di Rabano Mauro', *SM* 51, 839–91 [includes exegetical writings; also for 'Fridugisus']

Ziolkowski, Jan M., 'Do Actions speak Louder than Words? The Scope and Role of *pronuntiatio* in the Latin Rhetorical Tradition, with Special Reference to the Cistercians', *Rhetoric beyond Words: Delight and Persuasion in the Arts of the Middle Ages*, ed. Mary Carruthers (Cambridge), pp. 124–50 [*De rhetorica* (*Disputatio de rhetorica et virtutibus*)]

347

iv. Other pre-Reform authors and texts

CATHWULF

Ó Corráin, Donnchadh, 'The Church and Secular Society', *SettSpol* 57, 261–324 [includes exchange questioning AS origin, in 'Discussione', pp. 323–4; see also esp. for *Historia Brittonum*, for Boniface, and for Offa and Eadwulf]

WIGBOD

Dorfbauer, Lukas J., 'Wigbod und der pseudoaugustinische *Dialogus quaestionum LXV*', *SM* 51, 893–919

v. Reform period and beyond

ÆLFRIC BATA

Ristuccia, Nathan, see sect. 6*c* [depiction of corporal punishment in schoolroom]

ÆTHELWEARD

Lavelle, Ryan, see sect. 6*b* [evidence for AS warfare]

BYRHTFERTH

Teresi, Loredana, see sect. 4*a* [links to a computistical diagram]

WULFSTAN OF WINCHESTER

Howlett, David, 'Architecture, Music and Time in Wulfstan's Verse', *Intersections: the Archaeology and History of Christianity in England, 400–1200*, ed. Martin Henig and Nigel Ramsay [see sect. 9*a*], pp. 179–99

Kelly, Thomas Forrest, 'Medieval Composers of Liturgical Chant', Kelly, *The Practice of Medieval Music* [see sect. 4*a*], item XII, 95–125 [also esp. for Abbo; repr. of stud. publ. in 2006]

WULFSTAN OF YORK

Elliot, Michael, see sect. 3*cii* with 'Wulfstan' [legal texts]

vi. Other pre-Conquest authors and texts

ENCOMIUM EMMAE REGINAE

Hudson, Benjamin, see sect. 6*c* [as evidence in 'Irish Sea studies']

c. Liturgical books

COLLECTAR

Frenz, Thomas, see sect. 5*a* [Gneuss no. 223]

CONFRATERNITY BOOK

Hendrix, Julian, 'The Confraternity Books of St. Gallen and their Early Liturgical Context', *RB* 120, 295–320 [includes Durham *Liber vitae* (Gneuss no. 327), in sect. 5]

Sciacca, Christine, *Building the Medieval World*, Med. Imagination (London) [includes New Minster *Liber vitae*, Gneuss no. 500]

GRADUAL

Kelly, Thomas Forrest, see below with 'troper' [Gneuss no. 597]

PSALTER

Crépin, André, see sect. 2*aii* with 'continuous glosses'

TROPER

Kelly, Thomas Forrest, 'Introducing the *Gloria in excelsis*', Kelly, *The Practice of Medieval Music*, item III, 479–506 [esp. on *Sacerdos Dei*, as cited in 'Winchester tropers' (Gneuss nos. 116 and 597); repr. of stud. publ. in 1984]

'Melisma and Prosula: the Performance of Responsory Tropes', Kelly, *The Practice of Medieval Music*, item VI, 163–80 [includes 'Winchester tropers'; repr. of stud. publ. in 1985]

see also sect. 4*a*

5. PALAEOGRAPHY, DIPLOMATIC, ILLUMINATION AND RELATED SUBJECTS

a. Palaeography and codicology

Brown, Michelle P., 'From Columba to Cormac: the Contribution of Irish Scribes to the Insular System of Scripts', *SettSpol* 57, 623–49 [includes Gneuss nos. 19, 266, 269, 343, 521, 531, 664.5, 825 and 841; also for Aediluulf; 'Discussione', pp. 647–9]

see also sect. 4*bii* [manuscripts in early AS period]

Crépin, André, see sect. 2*aii* with 'continuous glosses' [psalters, including Gneuss nos. 306, 334 and 939]

Da Rold, Orietta, see sect. 3*cii* with 'Ælfric' [esp. on Gneuss nos. 50, 177 and 472, and on Ker no. 18]

Frenz, Thomas, *Abkürzungen. Die Abbreviaturen der lateinischen Schrift von der Antike bis zur Gegenwart*, Bibliothek des Buchwesens 21 (Stuttgart) ['Insulare Schrift', sect. 3*a*; also esp. in appendix 1, 'Anhang: "*Durham Ritual*"']

Hendrix, Julian, see sect. 4*c* with 'confraternity book' [Durham *Liber vitae*, Gneuss no. 327]

Home, Malasree, see sect. 3*cii* with '*Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*' [Peterborough Chronicle (*DOE ChronE* = Cameron B.17.9)]

Jayatilaka, Rohini, 'Old English Manuscripts and Readers', *A Companion to Medieval Poetry*, ed. Corinne Saunders [see sect. 3*bi*], pp. 51–64 [also esp. for Franks Casket]

Johnson, David, and Winfried Rudolf, see sect. 3*ci* [Gneuss nos. 54–5, 113–14, 359 and other manuscripts from Worcester]

349

Jorgensen, Alice, see sect. 3*cii* with '*Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*' [Domitian bilingual, Gneuss no. 328]

Kelly, Thomas Forrest, see sect. 4*c* with 'troper' [two entries; esp. for 'Winchester tropers' (Gneuss nos. 116 and 597)]

Kotake, Tadashi, see sect. 2*aii* with 'continuous glosses' [Rushworth gospels, Gneuss no. 531]

Lendinara, Patrizia, see sect. 2*aii* with 'continuous glosses' [esp. for Gneuss nos. 12, 93, 252, 326, 435, 438, 489, 541 and 686, and on Ker no. 258]

Lowe, Kathryn A., see sect. 2*b* ['scribal' lang. at Bury St Edmunds]

Nievergelt, Andreas, 'Irrgänger, Teufelskinder und unkeusche Spiele. Althochdeutsche Griffelglossen zu Isidor von Sevilla, *De ecclesiasticis officiis* (1)', *Zeitschrift für deutsche Philologie* 128 (2009), 321–45 [continued in stud. by Nievergelt publ. in 2010, as cited below]

   'Pfiff und Gesang. Althochdeutsche Griffelglossen zu Isidor von Sevilla, *De ecclesiasticis officiis* (2)', *Zeitschrift für deutsche Philologie* 129, 1–48 [Insular, possibly AS, orthographic influence in Munich, Bayerische Staatsbibliothek, clm 12632 (?Mondsee, s. ix 1), p. 33; continues stud. by Nievergelt publ. in 2009, cited above]

O'Loughlin, Thomas, 'Harmonizing the Truth: Eusebius and the Problem of the Four Gospels', *Traditio* 65, 1–29 [Book of Deer and Lindisfarne gospels (Gneuss nos. 19 and 343), in sects. 6–7]

Olsen, Karin, see sect. 3*cii* with '*Bede*' [Gneuss no. 39]

Porter, David, see sect. 2*aii* with 'glossaries (and *glossae collectae*)' [esp. on Antwerp–London glossary, and on Épinal–Erfurt glossary]

Powell, Kathryn, 'The "*scipmen*" Scribe and Cambridge, Corpus Christi College 383', *Heroic Age* 14 [Gneuss no. 102; online]

   see also sect. 2*aii* with 'occasional glosses' [glosses in eleventh-century AS manuscripts]

Rabin, Andrew, see sect. 3*ci* [first entry; Gneuss nos. 59 and 102]

Scahill, John, see sect. 3*ci* [Peterborough Chronicle, Eadwine Psalter and central med. copies of OE homiletic (as in Ker no. 310)]

Schmid, Hans Ulrich, 'A New *Heliand* Fragment from the Leipzig University Library', *Perspectives on the Old Saxon 'Heliand'*, ed. Valentine A. Pakis [see sect. 3*bi*], pp. 281–304 [includes discussion of Gneuss no. 308; Eng. trans., by Pakis, of stud. publ. in 2006]

Sciacca, Christine, see sect. 4*c* with 'confraternity book' [New Minster *Liber vitae*, Gneuss no. 500]

Teeuwen, Mariken, see sect. 5*d* [glossed copies of Martianus Capella, *De nuptiis Philologiae et Mercurii*, citing Gneuss nos. 48 and 95–6]

b. Diplomatic

Barker, Katherine, see sect. 6*a* [first entry; evidence in charters for Dorset's western boundary]

Bathe, Graham, and Joanna Ramsay, see sect. 9*bii* [charters and earthworks]

Brunner, Thomas, 'Le passage aux langues vernaculaires dans les actes de la pratique en

Occident', *Le Moyen Âge* 115 (2009–10 for 2009), 29–72 ['Domaine anglo-saxon', sect. 3*a*, esp. for S 72, 74, 204, 333, 1188 and 1275]

Foot, Sarah, see sect. 4*bii* [charters in view of early ecclesiastical and monastic hist.]

Garver, Valerie L., see sect. 5*c* [evidence in diplomatic for early inscribed silken bands]

Hooke, Della, see sects. 2*ai* and 3*a* [evidence in diplomatic for trees in AS England]

Lennon, Ben, see sect. 9*bii* [charter evidence for dykes in Wilts.]

Lowe, Kathryn A., see sect. 2*b* [Bury St Edmunds]

Marritt, Stephen, 'Prayers for the King and Royal Titles in Anglo-Norman Charters', *ANS* 32 (2010 for 2009), 184–202 [esp. in sect. 2, for AS influence on practices at Exeter and elsewhere, for '[a]uthentic documents in Old English' produced at Westminster after *c.* 1100, and for cult of Edward the Confessor]

Smith, Scott Thompson, see sect. 3*cii* with '*Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*' [charters and the *Chronicle*]

c. Illumination and iconography

Cohen, Adam S., 'Introduction', Robert Deshman, *Eye and Mind: Collected Essays*, ed. Cohen, pp. xi–xviii

Crivello, Fabrizio, 'L'Irlanda e l'arte carolingia', *SettSpol* 57, 757–70 [includes Lindisfarne gospels, Gneuss no. 343]

Deshman, Robert, *Eye and Mind: Collected Essays in Anglo-Saxon and Early Medieval Art*, ed. Adam S. Cohen, Publ. of the Richard Rawlinson Center (Kalamazoo, MI) [reissued papers, with bibliographical references augmented throughout by Cohen to include more recent scholarship]

'Antiquity and Empire in the Throne of Charles the Bald', Deshman, *Eye and Mind: Collected Essays*, pp. 182–91 [includes Utrecht Psalter, Gneuss no. 939]

'The Exalted Servant: the Ruler Theology of the Prayerbook of Charles the Bald', Deshman, *Eye and Mind: Collected Essays*, pp. 192–219 [incluldes Utrecht Psalter (Gneuss no. 939), in sect. 1.1; and see there also for Bede's treatment of proskynesis (prostration before the Cross), in *Historia ecclesiastica*; augmented reissue of stud. publ. in 1980]

'Otto III and the Warmund Sacramentary: a Study in Political Theology', Deshman, *Eye and Mind: Collected Essays*, pp. 172–81 [includes Benedictional of Æthelwold, Gneuss no. 301]

'Saint Swithun in Early Medieval Art', Deshman, *Eye and Mind: Collected Essays*, pp. 91–103 [augmented reissue of stud. publ. in 2003]

'Servants of the Mother of God in Byzantine and Medieval Art', Deshman, *Eye and Mind: Collected Essays*, pp. 192–219 [includes Benedictional of Æthelwold, Gneuss no. 301; also for Utrecht Psalter (Gneuss no. 939), and for '*Old English Martyrology*']

Dickinson, Tania, see sect. 9*h* [first entry; animal art on shields]

Fern, Chris, see sect. 9*a* [iconography of horse]

Garver, Valerie L., 'Weaving Words in Silk: Women and Inscribed Bands in the Carolingian World', *Med. Clothing and Textiles* 6, 33–56 [includes discussion of evidence for AS bands in illumination and in diplomatic, as well as possible finds in AS burials]

351

Hill, David, see sect. 9*gii* [depictions of wheels of ploughs]

Howe, Emily, see sect. 9*gi* [painted sculpture]

Karkov, Catherine E., 'Calendar Illustration in Anglo-Saxon England: Realities and Fictions of the Anglo-Saxon Landscape', *The Landscape Archaeology of Anglo-Saxon England*, ed. Nicholas J. Higham and Martin J. Ryan [see sect. 9*bii*], pp. 157–67

Ó Carragáin, Éamonn, see sect. 9*gi* [Bewcastle Cross, Ruthwell Cross and 'visual programmes' of early med. crosses]

O'Reilly, Jennifer L., 'The Image of Orthodoxy, the *mysterium Christi* and Insular Gospel Books', *SettSpol* 57, 651–705 ['The Durham Gospels' (Gneuss no. 218), sect. 2; also includes Lichfield gospels, Gneuss no. 269, and see further for Bede, *Homiliae*, *Commenatarius in Lucam*, *Commenatarius in Marcum* and *Expositio Apocalypseos*; 'Discussione', pp. 703–5]

Pluskowski, Aleks, see sect. 9*a* [animal symbolism in AS art]

Pollington, Stephen, *et al.*, see sect. 9*a* [AS art and archaeol.]

Sanmark, Alexandra, see sect. 9*a* [evidence in AS art for belief systems relating to 'ancestors and the soul']

d. Scriptoria, libraries and transmission of non-native texts

Bremmer, Rolf H., Jr, 'Leiden, Universiteitsbibliotheek, Vossianus Latinus Q. 69, part 2: Schoolbook or Proto-Encyclopaedic Miscellany?', *Practice in Learning: the Transfer of Encyclopaedic Knowledge in the Early Middle Ages*, ed. Bremmer and Kees Dekker, pp. 19–53 [detailed treatment of fols. 7–47, embodying Ker, appendix, no. 18 (Leiden *glossae collectae*); a series of abecedarian hymns and other compositions in verse; and passages of Latin prose, several (ed. here) previously unpubl., including an early prognostic]

Bremmer, Rolf H., Jr, and Kees Dekker, ed., *Practice in Learning: the Transfer of Encyclopaedic Knowledge in the Early Middle Ages*, Mediaevalia Groningana ns 16 [= Storehouses of Wholesome Learning 2] (Paris)

Chardonnens, Laszlo Sandor, see sect. 3*a* [transmission of prognostics]

Dekker, Kees, 'Eucherius of Lyons in Anglo-Saxon England: the Continental Connections', *Practice in Learning: the Transfer of Encyclopaedic Knowledge in the Early Middle Ages*, ed. Rolf H. Bremmer, Jr, and Dekker, pp. 147–73 [esp. in Gneuss nos. 516 and 947; also esp. for extracts, ed. here, drawn from prose accompanying the Leiden *glossae collectae* and from Gneuss no. 385; see also, more generally, on the Canterbury school, on the Corpus glossaries, on Bede and Byrhtferth, and on the calendar in Oxford, St John's College 17 (Thorney, s. xii in.)]

Di Sciacca, Claudia, 'Teaching the Devil's Tricks: Anchorites' *exempla* in Anglo-Saxon England', *Practice in Learning: the Transfer of Encyclopaedic Knowledge in the Early Middle Ages*, ed. Rolf H. Bremmer, Jr, and Kees Dekker, pp. 311–45 [esp. for transmission of *Vitas patrum*; also on traditions of Macarius, with an ed. of an unpubl. Latin extract treating the saint, drawn from Gneuss no. 389, following *Verba seniorum* xviii.9; also for *DOE HomU 26* (Cameron B.3.4.26) and *HomU 55* (B.3.4.55), both on Macarius, and for the theme of 'The Devil's Account of the Next World']

352

Griffiths, Allan, see sect. 2*aii* with 'glossaries (and *glossae collectae*)' [early reception of Benedict, *Regula*]

Haines, Dorothy, ed., see sect. 3*ci* [transmission of 'Sunday Letter']

Herren, Michael W., 'Storehouses of Learning: Encyclopaedias and other Reference Works in Ireland and Pre-Bedan Anglo-Saxon England', *Practice in Learning: the Transfer of Encyclopaedic Knowledge in the Early Middle Ages*, ed. Rolf H. Bremmer, Jr, and Kees Dekker, pp. 1–18 [esp. on Lucan's (now lost) *Orpheus*, and on links to Aethicus Ister, *Cosmographia*; see also for *Liber monstrorum*, for Aldhelm, and for the Leiden *glossae collectae*, the Épinal–Erfurt and Corpus glossaries, and the Canterbury Commentaries]

Johnson, David, and Winfried Rudolf, see sect. 3*ci* [manuscripts from Worcester]

Lendinara, Patrizia, see sect. 2*aii* with 'continuous glosses' [Abbo of Saint-Germain-des-Prés, *Bella Parisiacae urbis*, esp. in its third book]

Lowe, Kathryn A., see sect. 2*b* ['scribal' lang. at Bury St Edmunds]

Maclean, Simon, 'Insinuation, Censorship and the Struggle for Late Carolingian Lotharingia in Regino of Prüm's "Chronicle"', *EHR* 124 (2009), 1–28 [esp. on AS transmission of Justinus, *Epitoma*; also for fortunes of Bede]

Meccariello, Chiara, see sect. 4*bi* with 'Aldhelm' [Nonius Marcellus, *De compendiosa doctrina*]

Pollard, Richard Matthew, see sect. 4*bi* with '*Liber monstrorum*' [early use of Lucan, *Orpheus* (now lost)]

Teeuwen, Mariken, 'Glossing in Close Co-Operation: Examples from Ninth-Century Martianus Capella Manuscripts', *Practice in Learning: the Transfer of Encyclopaedic Knowledge in the Early Middle Ages*, ed. Rolf H. Bremmer, Jr, and Kees Dekker, pp. 85–99 [includes Gneuss nos. 48 and 95–6]

Toupin, Fabienne, see sect. 3*cii* with 'Ælfric' [grammatical texts]

6. HISTORY

a. General and miscellaneous, and studies treating the earlier and later periods

Aird, William M., 'Northumbria and the Making of the Kingdom of the English', *Nations in Medieval Britain*, ed. Hirokazu Tsurushima, pp. 45–60

[Anon.], ed., *L'Irlanda e gli irlandesi nell'alto Medioevo. Spoleto, 16–21 aprile 2009* [= *SettSpol* 57] (Spoleto)

Bagge, Sverre, 'Early State Formation in Scandinavia', *Der frühmittelalterliche Staat*, ed. Walter Pohl and Veronika Wieser, pp. 145–54 [includes Alfred, Cnut *et al.*]

Barker, Katherine, 'Lyme and the Devon–Dorset County Boundary: Where the Questions Began', *Proc. of the Dorset Nat. Hist. and Archaeol. Soc.* 129 (2008 for 2007), 197–208 [Dorset's western boundary investigated through charters, Aldhelm's *Carmen rhythmicum* and boundary-walking]

'*Usque Domnoniam*: Sherborne, Glastonbury and the Expansion of Wessex', *Aldhelm*

and Sherborne, ed. Barker and Nicholas Brooks [see sect. 4*bi* with 'Aldhelm'], pp. 55–109

'The Dorset/Somerset County Boundary at *Yeovil*: Roman Order from Imperial to Episcopal, Taxation and the Landscape', *Proc. of the Dorset Nat. Hist. and Archaeol. Soc.* 131, 219–36 [includes AS]

'Landscape and Liminal: an Exploration of the Early Administrative Divisions of the South West – a Discussion', *Proc. of the Dorset Nat. Hist. and Archaeol. Soc.* 131, 236–8

Barrett, James H., 'Rounding up the Usual Suspects: Causation and the Viking Age Diaspora', *The Global Origins and Development of Seafaring*, ed. Atholl Anderson, Barrett and Katherine V. Boyle (Cambridge), pp. 289–302

Barringer, J. C., 'Some Comments on the Early Administrative Geography of Norfolk', *Norfolk Research Committee Bull.* 22 (1979), 2–5

Bauer, Susan Wise, *The History of the Medieval World: from the Conversion of Constantine to the First Crusade* (New York) [esp. in sects. 19, 35, 51, 60, 69 and 77–8]

Börjesson, Lena Lisdotter, see sect. 9*a* ['course and distance' in early med. navigation]

Breeze, Andrew, '*Yrechwydd* and the River Ribble', *Northern Hist.* 47, 319–28 [includes discussion of AS hist., esp. monastic hist.]

Brookes, Stuart, and Sue Harrington, see sect. 9*a* [Kent]

Broun, Dauvit, *Scottish Independence and the Idea of Britain: from the Picts to Alexander III* (Edinburgh, 2007) [includes AS, esp. in pt. I]

Campbell, James, 'Shires and their Boundaries', *Proc. of the Dorset Nat. Hist. and Archaeol. Soc.* 129 (2008 for 2007), 195–7 [the origins, early hist. and organization of the older counties]

Carver, Martin, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 9*a* [AS paganism]

Charles-Edwards, Thomas, 'Society and Politics in Pre-Norman Ireland', *SettSpol* 57, 67–91 [includes discussion of *þēod* and (in 'Discussione', p. 91) later AS taxation]

Clarke, Helen, Sarah Pearson, Mavis Mate and Keith Parfitt, *Sandwich, the 'completest medieval town in England': a Study of the Town and Port from its Origins to 1600*, with documentary research by Sheila Sweetinburgh and Bridgett Jones (Oxford and Oakville, CT) [includes AS]

Collins, Roger, 'Making Sense of the Early Middle Ages', *EHR* 124 (2009), 641–65 [rev. article treating five recent surveys of European hist., with substantial discussion of AS hist.]

Crawford, Sally, 'Food, Fasting and Starvation: Food Control and Body Consciousness in Early Anglo-Saxon England', *Intersections: the Archaeology and History of Christianity in England, 400–1200*, ed. Martin Henig and Nigel Ramsay [see sect. 9*a*], pp. 99–105

see also sect. 3*cii* with 'medical texts' ['contexts and practice' in AS medicine]

DeGregorio, Scott, ed., see sect. 4*bii* [companion to Bede and his legacy]

Draper, Gillian, *Rye: a History of a Sussex Cinque Port to 1660* (Chichester, 2009) [includes AS]

Farley, Michael, see sect. 9*a* [Bucks.]

Farley, Michael, ed., see sect. 9*a* [Bucks.]

Fleming, Robin, *Britain after Rome: the Fall and Rise, from 400–1070*, Penguin Hist. of Britain 2 (London)

Glasscock, Robin, see sect. 1 [work of M. W. Beresford]

Goetz, Hans-Werner, 'Versuch einer resümierenden Bilanz', *Der frühmittelalterliche Staat*, ed. Walter Pohl and Veronika Wieser, pp. 523–31 [with frequent reference to AS hist.]

Gurnham, Richard, *A History of Lincoln* (Chichester, 2009) [includes ch. on 'Britons, Anglo-Saxons and Danes']

Hall, Alaric, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 2*b* [lang. and culture in AS England]

Harvey, P. D. A., 'English Cathedral Estates in the Twelfth Century', Harvey, *Manors and Maps in Rural England* [see sect. 6*d*], item III, 1–14 [see esp. on AS community of Cuthbert, and for Canterbury, Lincoln and other centres; see also for Domesday Book; repr. of stud. publ. in 2003]

Hendrix, Julian, see sect. 4*c* with 'confraternity book' [Durham *Liber vitae*, Gneuss no. 327]

Henig, Martin, and Nigel Ramsay, ed., see sect. 9*a* [archaeol. and hist. evidence for AS Christianity]

Hill, David, *The Quality of Life*, Deerhurst Lecture 2005 ([Deerhurst]) [the hist. of Deerhurst considered in context of AS cultural hist. generally]

Hodges, Richard, 'Peer Polity Interaction and Socio-Political Change in Anglo-Saxon England', *Peer Polity Interaction and Socio-Political Change*, ed. Colin Renfrew and John F. Cherry (Cambridge, 1986), pp. 69–78

Holmes, Michael, 'The Street Plan of Lewes and the *Burghal Hidage*', *Sussex Archaeol. Collections* 148, 71–8

Hooke, Della, 'The Past in the Present: Remnant Open Field Patterns in England', *Landscape Hist.* 31.2, 73–5

  see also sects. 2*ai* and 3*a* [trees in AS England, in both sects.] and sect. 9*biii* ['remnant open field patterns' in AS agriculture]

Howlett, David, see sect. 1 [Faricius, *Vita S. Aldhelmi*]

Jankulak, Karen, *Geoffrey of Monmouth*, Writers of Wales (Cardiff) [esp. on use of *Historia Brittonum*; also for Gildas and Bede]

Jones, Graham, see sect. 4*bi* with 'Aldhelm' [church dedications 'west of Selwood' and Aldhelm's verse]

Jorgensen, Alice, ed., see sect. 3*cii* with '*Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*'

Jorgensen, Alice, Helen Conrad-O'Briain and John Scattergood, ed., *The Kemble Lectures on Anglo-Saxon Studies 2005–8* (Dublin, 2009)

Jørgensen, Dolly, 'The Roots of the English Royal Forest', *ANS* 32 (2010 for 2009), 114–28 [includes AS, in sect. 2; also esp. for Domesday Book; primarily hist. stud.]

Lapidge, Michael, see sect. 4*bii* [Ireland, the Irish and issues in AS hist.]

Lavelle, Ryan, see sect. 3*cii* with '*Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*' [esp. on royal estates in Wessex]

Lennon, Ben, see sect. 9*bii* [Wansdyke and Bedwyn Dyke]

Lowe, Kathryn A., see sect. 2*b* [Bury St Edmunds]

Magnusson, Magnus, see sect. 9*a* [Vikings in England]

Mayr-Harting, Henry, *Religion and Society in the Medieval West, 600–1200: Selected Papers*, Variorum Collected Stud. Ser. 942 (Farnham) [repr. papers]

Mitterauer, Michael, *Why Europe? The Medieval Origins of its Special Path*, trans. Gerald Chapple (Chicago) [in ch. 1, 'Manor and Hide: the Manorial Roots of European Social Structures'; also in ch. 5, on period of conversion and the missions; trans. of work publ. in 2003]

Moore-Scott, Terry, see sect. 9*bi* [fish weirs on Severn]

Nelson, Janet L., 'Church Properties and the Propertied Church: Donors, the Clergy and the Church in Medieval Western Europe, from the Fourth Century to the Twelfth', *EHR* 124 (2009), 355–74 [rev. article treating S. Wood, *The Proprietary Church in the Medieval West* (2006); includes substantial discussion of AS hist.]

Orme, Nicholas, see sect. 9*dii* [Exeter Cathedral]

Pelteret, David A. E., 'The Role of Rivers and Coastlines in shaping Early English History', *Haskins Soc. Jnl* 21 (2010 for 2009), 21–46 [includes extensive citation of archaeol. evidence]

Plassmann, Alheydis, *Die Normannen. Erobern, Herrschen, Integrieren* (Stuttgart, 2008) ['Normanneneinfälle im christlichen Europa: die britischen Inseln (793–1035)' and 'Die normannische Eroberung Englands 1066', chs. 2 and 8]

Pohl, Walter, and Veronika Wieser, ed., *Der frühmittelalterliche Staat. Europäische Perspektiven*, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, philosophisch-historische Klasse, Denkschriften 16 (Vienna, 2009) ['Angelsachsen' and 'angelsächsisch', *ad indicem*; see also esp. for Bede, Alcuin *et al.*]

Rackham, Oliver, 'Ancient Woodland and Hedges in England', *The English Landscape, Past, Present and Future: Wolfson College Lectures, 1983*, ed. S. R. J. Woodell (Oxford and New York, 1985), pp. 68–105 [includes AS documentary evidence]

Renes, Hans, 'Grainlands: the Landscape of Open Fields in a European Perspective', *Landscape Hist.* 31.2, 37–70 [relevant to AS agriculture]

Roffe, David, 'The Danes and the Making of the Kingdom of the English', *Nations in Medieval Britain*, ed. Hirokazu Tsurushima, pp. 32–44

Rollason, David, 'The Cult of Bede', *The Cambridge Companion to Bede*, ed. Scott DeGregorio, pp. 193–200

Scahill, John, see sect. 3*ci* [Peterborough Chronicle, Eadwine Psalter and other central med. monuments as evidence for AS hist.]

Sciacca, Christine, see sect. 4*c* with 'confraternity book' [New Minster *Liber vitae*, Gneuss no. 500]

Sever, Linda, see sect. 9*dv* [church sites in Lancs.]

Sheehan, John, and Donnchadh Ó Corráin, with Shannon Lewis-Simpson, ed., *The Viking Age: Ireland and the West. Papers from the Proceedings of the Fifteenth Viking Congress, Cork, 18–27 August 2005* (Dublin)

Smith, Andrew, Larissa Fry and Keith Gardner, ed., *The Last of the Britons: Kings, Thugs or Saints?* ([n.p.]) [available as electronic or print-on-demand text, via www.digitaldigging.co.uk]

Sykes, Naomi, 'Deer, Land, Knives and Halls: Social Change in Early Medieval England', *AntJ* 90, 175–93 [drawing on archaeozoological data, the author argues

356

that AS society changed over time from one based on redistribution to one based on closure and privatization]

Thorn, F. R., '"That most famous *monasterium* at Bath"', its Hundred Hides and its Estates, viewed from South Stoke', *Somerset Archaeol. and Nat. Hist.* 153, 13–53

Tsurushima, Hirokazu, 'Introduction: What Do We Mean by "Nations" in Early Medieval Britain?', *Nations in Medieval Britain*, ed. Tsurushima, pp. 1–18

Tsurushima, Hirokazu, ed., *Nations in Medieval Britain* (Donington)

Uszkalo, Kirsten C., 'Rage Possession: a Cognitive Science Approach to Early English Demon Possession', *Bodies of Knowledge: Cultural Interpretations of Illness and Medicine in Medieval Europe*, ed. Sally Crawford and Christina Lee, Stud. in Early Medicine 1 [= BAR International Ser. 2170] (Oxford), pp. 5–17 [includes AS]

Ward, Simon, see sect. 9*civ* [Chester]

Whitehead, David, 'The King's Acre Lime: a Little Extra Light on the Early History of Hereford', *Trans. of the Woolhope Naturalists' Field Club* 56 (2009 for 2008), 31–6 [an ancient tree marks the boundary of the Liberty of Hereford, a territory with a pre-Conquest hist.]

Williams, Ann, 'Why are the English not Welsh?', *Nations in Medieval Britain*, ed. Hirokazu Tsurushima, pp. 19–31

b. c. *400–c. 900 AD*

Barker, Katherine, 'The *magna mortalitas* of the Later Seventh Century in Dorset: Aldhelm, First Bishop of Sherborne, Saints Peter and Paul, and a Possible Eye-Witness Account', *Proc. of the Dorset Nat. Hist. and Archaeol. Soc.* 131, 19–26

  see also sect. 6*a* [second entry; the career of Aldhelm, the hist. of Sherborne and Glastonbury, and the early hist. of Wessex generally]

Barker, Katherine, and Nicholas Brooks, ed., see sect. 4*bi* with 'Aldhelm' [Aldhelm and Sherborne]

Bazelmans, Jos, 'Moralities of Dress and the Dress of the Dead in Early Medieval Europe', *Thinking through the Body: Archaeologies of Corporeality*, ed. Yannis Hamilakis, Mark Pluciennik and Sarah Tarlow (New York, 2002), pp. 71–84 [includes discussion of the abdication of Cædwalla, king of Wessex]

Brackmann, Rebecca, see sect. 3*cii* with 'laws' [L. Nowell and the laws of Alfred]

Breeze, Andrew, see sect. 11 [in two entries, drawing on a rev. article treating F. Edmonds, *Whithorn's Renown in the Early Medieval Period: Whithorn, 'Futerna' and 'magnum monasterium'* (2009), and *St Ninian and the Earliest Christianity in Scotland*, ed. J. Murray (2009)]

Campbell, James, see sect. 4*bii* [two entries; Bede and early AS hist.]

Carver, Martin, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 9*a* [AS paganism]

Cathey, James E., 'The Historical Setting of the *Heliand*, the Poem and the Manuscripts', *Perspectives on the Old Saxon 'Heliand'*, ed. Valentine A. Pakis [see sect. 3*bi*], pp. 3–33 ['The English Mission', sect. 5 (for which see further sect. 3); also for the Old Saxon *Genesis*, and for Bede's account of Cædmon; reissue of stud. publ. in 2002]

Clark, Felicity H., 'Wilfrid's Lands? The Lune Valley in its Anglian Context', *Lancashire's*

Sacred Landscape, ed. Linda Sever [see sect. 9*bii*], pp. 130–46 [for Wilfrid, see esp. in sect. 1; see also on stone sculpture, and on ecclesiastical sites]

Clarke, Howard B., see sect. 6*d* with 'Asser' [battle of Ashdown (871)]

Conant, Jonathan P., see sect. 4*bii* [influence of African cult of saints in early AS hist.]

Cramer, Thomas, 'Containing Virginity: Sex and Society in Early Medieval England', *Haskins Soc. Jnl* 21 (2010 for 2009), 47–66 [includes detailed discussion of the writings of Aldhelm]

Dailey, Erin Thomas, see sect. 4*bi* with 'Whitby *Vita S. Gregorii*' ['ethnogenesis' in early AS period]

Davies, Sean, 'The Battle of Chester and Warfare in Post-Roman Britain', *History* (London, Hist. Assoc.) 95, 143–58 [the battle is dated to *c.* 615–16]

Dempsey, G. T., see sect. 4*bi* with 'Aldhelm' [Aldhelm and the early hist. of Wessex]

Gem, Richard, *Deerhurst and Rome: Æthelric's Pilgrimage* c. *804 and the Oratory of St Mary Mediana*, Deerhurst Lecture 2007 ([Deerhurst], 2008)

Hall, Alaric, see sect. 4*bii* ['interlinguistic communication' in early AS hist.]

Halsall, Guy, see sect. 9*ei* ['furnished inhumation', religion and 'high politics' in the early AS period]

Harrington, Sue, and Martin Welch, see sect. 9*h* [metalwork and early AS kingdoms]

Haslam, Jeremy, see sect. 9*cii* [first and second entries; Alfred and London]

Heather, Peter, *Empires and Barbarians: the Fall of Rome and the Birth of Europe* (Oxford) ['Franks and Anglo-Saxons: Élite Transfer or *Völkerwanderung*?', ch. 6; also, for early AS hist., see esp. in ch. 7]

Hines, John, see sect. 7 [seventh-century gold and silver metalwork (including coins)]

Howard-Johnston, James, *Witnesses to a World Crisis: Historians and Histories of the Middle East in the Seventh Century* (Oxford) [early AS cult of Anastasius, sect. 6.1]

Jones, Graham, see sect. 4*bi* with 'Aldhelm' [church dedications and Aldhelm's *Carmina ecclesiastica*]

Lambert, Malcolm, *Christians and Pagans: the Conversion of Britain from Alban to Bede* (New Haven, CT) [in chs. 5–8; also esp. for Gildas, in chs. 2–3]

Lavelle, Ryan, *Alfred's Wars: Sources and Interpretations of Anglo-Saxon Warfare in the Viking Age*, Warfare in Hist. (Woodbridge) [includes extensive discussion of *Burghal Hidage*; *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*; Æthelweard, *Chronicon*; and other documentary evidence]

Laycock, Stuart, *Warlords: the Struggle for Power in Post-Roman Britain* (Stroud, 2009) [includes Ælle, Edwin *et al.*; see also esp. for Gildas]

Mayr-Harting, Henry, 'Charlemagne, the Saxons and the Imperial Coronation of 800', Mayr-Harting, *Religion and Society in the Medieval West, 600–1200: Selected Papers* [see sect. 6*a*], item V, 1113–33 [esp. on Willibrord *et al.*, and on AS missions in general; and see also for Bede, Alcuin *et al.*; repr. of stud. publ. in 1996]

Nelson, Janet, 'West Francia and Wessex in the Ninth Century Compared', *Der frühmittelalterliche Staat*, ed. Walter Pohl and Veronika Wieser, pp. 99–112

Pohl, Walter, and Veronika Wieser, ed., see sect. 6*a*

Probert, Duncan, see sect. 4*bi* with 'Aldhelm' [Aldhelm and Geraint, king of Dumnonia]

358

Smith, Ian M., see sect. 9*a* ['unification of the borders' in sub-Roman and early AS periods]

Soulat, Jean, 'Des mérovingiens en Angleterre', *Histoire et images médiévales* (Aix-en-Provence *et alibi*) 34, 49–55

Thomas, Charles, 'Abercorn and the *provincia Pictorum*', *Between and beyond the Walls: Essays on the Prehistory and History of North Britain in honour of George Jobey*, ed. Roger Miket and Colin Burgess (Edinburgh, 1984), pp. 324–37 [esp. on Northumbrian–Pictish relations]

Warntjes, Immo, 'The Role of the Church in Early Irish Regnal Succcesion: the Case of Iona', *SettSpol* 57, 155–213 [includes extensive discussion of early AS kingship, in sect. 2; and see also for early AS political background generally, in sect. 3]

Wood, Ian, see sect. 4*bii* [Bede and Wearmouth–Jarrow]

Yorke, Barbara, 'The Anglo-Saxon Kingdoms 600–900 and the Beginnings of the Old English State', *Der frühmittelalterliche Staat*, ed. Walter Pohl and Veronika Wieser, pp. 73–86

    'Dorset 400–700 AD: the Written and Archaeological Evidence', *The Last of the Britons*, ed. Andrew Smith *et al.* [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 10–20 [documentary evidence and the (most plausibly Brittonic) Wareham stone inscriptions]

    see also sect. 3*cii* with '*Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*' [early hist. of Wessex] and sect. 4*bi* with 'Aldhelm' [links to Britons and to the Irish]

c. c. *900–c. 1100 AD*

Albu, Emily, 'The Normans and the Making of the Kingdom of the English', *Nations in Medieval Britain*, ed. Hirokazu Tsurushima [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 61–70

[Anon.], 'More Myths and Mysteries', *Jnl of the Soc. of Archer-Antiquaries* 27 (1984), 34–5 [includes some insights into archery at the Battle of Hastings; the article is credited to 'Strongbow']

Baxter, Stephen, 'The Limits of the Late Anglo-Saxon State', *Der frühmittelalterliche Staat*, ed. Walter Pohl and Veronika Wieser [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 503–13

Bolton, Timothy, *Conquest and Controversy: the Early Career of Odda of Deerhurst*, Deerhurst Lecture 2006 ([Kings Stanley]) [the florescence of Odda (born *ante* 993, *ob.* 1056) is generally dated to a period commencing *c.* 1013]

Gates, Jay Paul, '*Ealles Englalandes cyningc*: Cnut's Territorial Kingship and Wulfstan's Paronomastic Play', *Heroic Age* 14 [online]

Groud-Cordray, Claude, and Wilfried Prieur, ed., 'Bibliographie normande 2004, 2005 et 2006. La conquête de l'Angleterre et ses conséquences', *Annales de Normandie* 59, suppl. (2009), 56–7

    'Bibliographie normande 2004, 2005 et 2006. Guillaume et son temps (jusqu'en 1087)', *Annales de Normandie* 59, suppl. (2009), 55–6

Harvey, P. D. A., *Manors and Maps in Rural England, from the Tenth Century to the Seventeenth*, Variorum Collected Stud. Ser. 950 (Farnham) [includes AS; see esp. *ad indicem*, with 'Domesday Book']

    'The Documents of Landscape History: Snares and Delusions', Harvey, *Manors and*

Maps in Rural England, item XVIII, 1–13 [includes later AS; esp. for Domesday Book; rev. reissue of essay publ. in 1991]

'The Manorial Reeve in Twelfth-Century England', Harvey, *Manors and Maps in Rural England*, item II, 125–38 [includes later AS; see esp. for *Rectitudines singularum personarum* and *Gerefa*, in sect. 1; also for Domesday Book; repr. of stud. publ. in 2004]

see also sect. 3*ci* [*Rectitudines singularum personarum* and *Gerefa*]

Holt, Richard, 'The Urban Transformation in England, 900–1100', *ANS* 32 (2010 for 2009), 57–78 [includes archaeol. evidence, esp. in sect. III, with figs. 1–3; also esp. for diplomatic, and for Domesday Book]

Howard, Ian, *The Reign of Æthelred II, King of the English, Emperor of All the Peoples of Britain, 978–1016*, BAR Brit. Ser. 522 (Oxford)

Hudson, Benjamin, *Irish Sea Studies, 900–1200* (Dublin, 2006) [esp. in pt. I, for Æthelred II, Cnut, Harold Godwinsson, William I *et al.*; also for Bede, pseudo-Bede *et al.*, and for *Encomium Emmae reginae* and other works]

Hudson, John G. H., 'Feud, Vengeance and Violence in England from the Tenth to the Twelfth Centuries', *Feud, Violence and Practice*, ed. Belle S. Tuten and Tracey L. Billado (Farnham), pp. 29–53 ['The Anglo-Saxon Period', sect. 2, esp. on Cnut *et al.*, including discussion of laws and *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*; and see also esp. in sect. 1]

Huntington, Joanna, 'The Taming of the Laity: Writing Waltheof and Rebellion in the Twelfth Century', *ANS* 32 (2010 for 2009), 79–95 [includes detailed discussion of the eleventh-century background]

Jorgensen, Alice, see sect. 3*cii* with '*Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*' [Æthelred II and Domitian bilingual (Gneuss no. 328)]

Killings, Steve, 'Reginald's Verses on the Canterbury Shrines', *RB* 120, 81–8 [later cults of Æthelberht, Mildrith *et al.*; also esp. for Goscelin, and for Bede; Reginald's florescence is generally dated to *c.* 1100–*post* 1109]

Lack, Katherine, 'The *De obitu Willelmi*: Propaganda for the Anglo-Norman Succession?', *EHR* 123 (2008), 1417–56 [also esp. for Domesday Book, and for *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*]

Legros, Huguette, ed., see sect. 11 [collection of papers on William I]

Lewis-Simpson, Shannon, 'Viking-Age Queens and the Formation of Identity', *The Viking Age: Ireland and the West*, ed. John Sheehan and Donnchadh Ó Corráin with Lewis-Simpson [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 217–26 ['Eadgyth, the Rotal Virgin', sect. 2, on a daughter of Elder the Elder (identified as Eadgyth in central med. sources), who married Sihtric Cáech, Norse king of Dublin and Northumbria]

Licence, Tom, 'History and Hagiography in the Late Eleventh Century: the Life and Work of Herman the Archdeacon, Monk of Bury St Edmunds', *EHR* 124 (2009), 516–44 [esp. for figures of Edmund and Æthelred II, and on tradition of heptarchy; also for use of *recherché* diction, and for Goscelin, Eadmer *et al.*]

Parfitt, Keith, 'More Thoughts on the "Broken Tower"', *Kent Archaeol. Rev.* 181, 12–13 [discusses the tower at which William I camped in 1066; see further below with Ward, Alan]

Plassmann, Alheydis, see sect. 6*a* [Norman Conquest]

Ristuccia, Nathan, 'Ideology and Corporal Punishment in Anglo-Saxon Monastic Education', *Amer. Benedictine Rev.* 61, 373–86 [esp. on Æthelwold and Ælfric, and on Ælfric Bata; see also for *Ælfric's Colloquy*]

Roffe, David, see sect. 6*a* [Danes in AS hist.]

Rowley, Sharon M., see sect. 4*bii* [reception of Bede in later AS period]

Ward, Alan, 'A Further Note on the "Broken Tower"', *Kent Archaeol. Rev.* 180, 246–52 [on recent work discussing the tower at which William I camped in 1066; see further above with Parfitt, Keith]

Williams, Gareth, 'Viking Quest for Power', *Brit. Museum Mag.* 68, 50–2 [the life of Eric Bloodaxe]

Winterbottom, Michael, see sect. 1 [William of Malmesbury and the Norman Conquest]

d. Classified subjects

ANNALES CAMBRIAE

Stephenson, David, 'Gerald of Wales and *Annales Cambriae*', *CMCS* 60, 23–37

ASSER

Clarke, Howard B., 'Unsung Heroes: the Irish and the Viking Wars', *The Viking Age: Ireland and the West*, ed. John Sheehan and Donnchadh Ó Corráin with Shannon Lewis-Simpson [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 60–5 [evidence for battle of Ashdown (in 871)]

Tovey, Beth, see sect. 3*a* [theme of royal 'impairment']

BAYEUX 'TAPESTRY'

Coatsworth, Elizabeth, see sect. 11 [in two entries, drawing on a rev. article treating M. J. Lewis, *The Real World of the Bayeux Tapestry* (2008), and *The Bayeux Tapestry: New Interpretations*, ed. M. K. Foys *et al.* (2009)]

Phoenix, Daniel, '"Garments so chequered": the Bible of Cîteaux, the Bayeux Tapestry and the Vair Pattern', *AntJ* 90, 195–210

Waller, Jonathan, and John Waller, see sect. 9*f* [depictions of devices for carrying arrows]

DOMESDAY BOOK

Aston, Mick, with Martin Ecclestone, Maria Forbes and Teresa Hall, 'Medieval Settlements in Winscombe Parish in North Somerset: Where Did Helen atte Wyke, Isak in la Combe and William de Makkesmille Live in the Middle Ages?', *Somerset Archaeol. and Nat. Hist.* 153, 55–90 [includes stud. of Domesday Book, emphasizing place-names]

Bailey, Keith, 'Manorial Demesnes in Domesday Buckinghamshire: a Reappraisal', *Records of Buckinghamshire* 50, 25–33

Collings, A. G., see sect. 8 [*Aisse*, a previously unidentified manor]

Flight, Colin, *The Survey of Kent: Documents Relating to the Survey of the county Conducted in 1086*, BAR Brit. Ser. 506 (Oxford)

Harvey, P. D. A., 'Non-Agrarian Activities in Twelfth-Century English Estate Surveys',

Harvey, *Manors and Maps in Rural England* [see sect. 6*c*], item IV, 101–12 [includes extensive citation of Domesday Book; see also esp. for *Rectitudines singularum personarum*; corr. and augmented repr. of stud. publ. in 1990]

see also sect. 6*c* [three entries; esp. for evidence pertaining to manors]

Lack, Katherine, see sect. 6*c* [evidence for issues relating to Anglo-Norman succession]

Leppard, M. J., see sect. 8 [*Wildene*, in Hartfield Hundred]

Munby, Julian, 'Winchester in Domesday Book', *Intersections: the Archaeology and History of Christianity in England, 400–1200*, ed. Martin Henig and Nigel Ramsay [see sect. 9*a*], pp. 213–18

Oosthuizen, Susan, see sect. 9*ciii* [evidence for deserted settlements in Cambs.]

Percy, Kay, see sect. 8 [treatment of Limpsfield]

Preshous, David, 'Lydham: Notes on the Early History of a Cross-Border Parish', *South West Shropshire Hist. and Archaeol. Soc. Jnl* 19 (2008), 7–17 [includes the Domesday Book entry]

Taylor, Pamela, 'Domesday Mortlake', *ANS* 32 (2010 for 2009), 203–29 [also esp. for Eadwig and Edgar, and for Dunstan, Wulfstan II of Worcester *et al.*]

Willies, Lynn, 'Matlock and the Location of Domesday Mestesforde', *Derbyshire Archaeol. Jnl* 130, 176–88

GILDAS

Breeze, Andrew, 'Gildas and the Schools of Cirencester', *AntJ* 90, 131–8

'Gildas: Renewed Approaches', *Northern Hist.* 47, 155–62 [retrospective rev. article treating recent (from *c.* 2009) print-on-demand reissue of *Gildas: New Approaches*, ed. M. Lapidge and D. Dumville (1984); see also esp. for K. George, *Gildas's 'De excidio Britonum' and the Early British Church* (2009)]

Jankulak, Karen, see sect. 6*a* [influence on Geoffrey of Monmouth]

Perkins, Nicholas, 'Biblical Allusion and Prophetic Authority in Gildas's *De excidio Britanniae*', *Jnl of Med. Latin* 20, 78–112

GOSCELIN

Killings, Steve, see sect. 6*c* [Reginald of Canterbury and later cults of Æthelberht, Mildrith *et al.*]

Licence, Tom, see sect. 6*c* [hagiography in later eleventh century]

McNamer, Sarah, *Affective Meditation and the Invention of Medieval Compassion*, Middle Ages Ser. (Philadelphia) [role attributed to Goscelin, esp. in ch. 2, sect. 6]

HISTORIA BRITTONUM

Bernau, Anke, '"Britain": Originary Myths and the Stories of Peoples', *The Oxford Handbook of Medieval Literature in English*, ed. Elaine Treharne and Greg Walker with William Green [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 629–48 [esp. in sect. 2; also there esp. for Gildas, Bede *et al.*]

Clark, Frederic N., 'Reading the "First Pagan Historiographer": Dares Phrygius and Medieval Genealogy', *Viator* 41.2, 203–26 [in sect. 2]

Jankulak, Karen, see sect. 6*a* [influence on Geoffrey of Monmouth]

7. NUMISMATICS

Ager, Barry, and Gareth Williams, see sect. 9*h* [Vale of York hoard]

Allen, Martin, see sect. 9*cii* with Norton, Andrew, and James Mumford [coin of Æthelred II, Long Cross type]

Archibald, Marion, see sect. 9*cii* with Thomas, Gabor [tenth-century pennies from Bishopstone, Sussex]

Ayre, Julian, and Robin Brown, see sect. 9*cii* [finds of coins at Bull Wharf]

Blackburn, Mark, 'The Offa Sceat', Derek Chick, *The Coinage of Offa and his Contemporaries*, pp. 31–2

see also sect. 9*h* [disc brooch with 'pseudo-coin motif']

Booth, P., *et al.*, see sect. 9*cii* [Series Q sceat]

Carroll, Jayne, see sect. 3*cii* with '*Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*' [mint-signatures]

Chiari, Maurizio Matteini, ed., *Antiquarium di Fossato di Vico. Materiali archeologici, iscrizioni, sculture, elementi architettonici, ceramica, monete*, Catalogo regionale dei beni culturali dell'Umbria (Perugia, 2007) [no. 348 (p. 260) is a penny of Offa, presumed to be a local find]

Chick, Derek, *The Coinage of Offa and his Contemporaries*, ed. Mark Blackburn and Rory Naismith, British Numismatic Soc. Special Publ. 6 (London)

Collins, Kristin Bornholdt, 'The Dunmore Cave [2] Hoard and the Role of Coins in the Tenth-Century Hiberno-Scandinavian Economy', *The Viking Age: Ireland and the West*, ed. John Sheehan and Donnchadh Ó Corráin with Shannon Lewis-Simpson, pp. 19–46 [includes extensive discussion of AS coinage]

Geneviève, Vincent, and Guillaume Sarah, 'Le trésor de deniers mérovingiens de Rodez (Arveyron). Circulation et diffusion des monnayages d'argent dans le sud de la France au milieu du VIIIe siècle', *Revue numismatique* 166, 477–507 [includes discussion of chronology of sceattas]

Haslam, Jeremy, see sect. 9*cii* [numismatic evidence for activities of Alfred in London]

Hinds, Katie, see sect. 9*h* [first entry, for a silver sceat found in Wilts.; and second entry, for a silver penny of Edgar, also from Wilts.]

Hines, John, 'Units of Account in Gold and Silver in Seventh-Century England: *scillingas*, *sceattas* and *pæningas*', *AntJ* 90, 153–73 [indications from the laws of a correlated bimetallic value system for coins and other metalwork]

Jonsson, Kenneth, with Frédéric Elfver *et al.*, *Corpus nummorum saeculorum IX–XI qui in Suecia reperti sunt (Catalogue of Coins from the Ninth–Eleventh Centuries found in Sweden – Verzeichnis der in Schweden gefundenen Münzen des 9.–11. Jahrhunderts)*, IV: *Blekinge*. i. *Bräkne-Hoby–Sölvesborg* (Stockholm) [includes AS]

Longworth, I. H., see sect. 9*h* [finds (in Suff.) of some sixty coins of Æthelred II]

Lyne, Malcolm, see sect. 9*eii* with Cass, Simon, and Steve Preston [find in London of a hoard of ten sceattas, deposited *c*. 730–40]

Minter, Faye, and Martin Allen, 'Mildenhall Area, Suffolk (Addendum, 2007)', *NChron* 170, 432 [an additional penny of Edmund of East Anglia; see further *ASE* 37 (2008), p. 320, with Newman, J., *et al.*]

Naismith, Rory, 'The Coinage of Offa Revisited', *BNJ* 80, 76–106

'Six English Finds of Carolingian Gold Coins', *NChron* 170, 215–25

Naylor, J[ohn], 'Byzantine Copper Coins found in England and Wales, *c.* 668–1150', *MA* 54, 391–3

'Focus on Coinage in 2009', *MA* 54, 383–6 [highlights of early med. coinage, including AS]

Naylor, John, and Helen Geake, see sect. 9*a* with Gaimster, Märit, *et al.*, comp. and ed. [treatment of coins in Portable Antiquities Scheme report]

Naylor, John, and Julian D. Richards, see sect. 9*h* [finds of coins at Bidford-on-Avon, Warwicks.]

Nolan, John, *et al.*, see sect. 9*ev* [finds of coins, Northumbrian and late AS, at Newcastle upon Tyne]

Norton, Andrew, and James Mumford, see sect. 9*cii* [coin of Æthelred II, Long Cross type]

Portable Antiquities Scheme, see sect. 9*h* [finds of coins in 2008]

Redknap, Mark, 'Silver and Commerce in Viking-Age North Wales', *The Huxley Viking Hoard: Scandinavian Settlement in the North-West*, ed. James Graham-Campbell and Robert Philpott (Liverpool, 2009), pp. 29–41 [includes finds of AS coins]

Robertson, David, and John Ames, see sect. 9*bi* [finds from parish of Holme-next-the-Sea, Norf.]

Scott, Wendy, see sect. 9*h* [find in Leics. of penny dated to 895–902]

Sheehan, John, 'Colonel Sempronius Stretton and the Reprovenancing of a Viking-Age Hoard', *The Viking Age: Ireland and the West*, ed. Sheehan and Donnchadh Ó Corráin with Shannon Lewis-Simpson, pp. 380–9 [includes AS]

Sheehan, John, and Donnchadh Ó Corráin, with Shannon Lewis-Simpson, ed., see sect. 6*a*

Ulmschneider, Katharina, 'More Markets, Minsters and Metal-Detector Finds: Middle Saxon Hampshire a Decade on', *Intersections: the Archaeology and History of Christianity in England, 400–1200*, ed. Martin Henig and Nigel Ramsay [see sect. 9*a*], pp. 87–98 [coins and the economy]

Williams, Gareth, 'The Influence of Dorestad Coinage on Coin Design in England and Scandinavia', *Dorestad in an International Framework: New Research on Centres of Trade and Coinage in Carolingian Times. Proceedings of the First 'Dorestad Congress' held at the National Museum of Antiquities, Leiden, the Netherlands, June 24–27, 2009*, ed. Annemarieke Willemsen and Hanneke Kik (Turnhout), pp. 105–11

'Anglo-Saxon Gold Coinage, part 1: the Transition from Roman to Anglo-Saxon Coinage', *BNJ* 80, 51–75

'Up Marden, West Sussex, 2006', *NChron* 170, 432 [hoard of four mid-tenth-century pennies]

'Viking Quest for Power', *Brit. Museum Mag.* 68, 50–2 [includes AS coinage]

see also sect. 9*h* [Huxley Viking hoard]

Williams, Gareth, and Barry Ager, see sect. 9*h* [find of more than six hundred coins in Vale of York hoard]

Zipperer, Sibylle, 'Coins and Currency: Offa of Mercia and his Frankish Neighbours', *Völker an Nord- und Ostsee und die Franken. Akten des 48. Sachsensymposiums in Mannheim vom 7. bis 11. September 1997*, ed. Uta von Freeden, Ursula Koch and Alfried Wieczorek (Bonn, 1999), pp. 121–7

8. ONOMASTICS

Alpatov, Vladislav, 'Place-Names with Christian Associations', *JEPNS* 42, 5–30

Aston, Mick, with Martin Ecclestone *et al.*, see sect. 6*d* with 'Domesday Book' [parish of Winscombe, in N. Som.]

Bailey, Keith, 'Buckinghamshire Field-Names', *Records of Buckinghamshire* 50, 95–9 [includes personal names]

Breeze, Andrew, 'The Britons and Yarnfield', *Wiltshire Archaeol. and Nat. Hist. Mag.* 104, 256–7 [suggests that the name is Celtic, and reflects a connotation of 'heron river']

    'Britons at Lickey', *Trans. of the Worcestershire Archaeol. Soc.* 22, 83–5 [the name may include a Brittonic first element, implying the presence of post-Roman Celtic speakers]

    'Britons at Rudyard', *Trans. of the Staffordshire Archaeol. and Hist. Soc.* 44, 96–7

    'The Celts and the River Beult', *AC* 130, 385–7 [a suggested Brittonic river-name in Kent]

    see also sect. 3*cii* with '*Old English Martyrology*' [on *Ludica*, a place-name in the '*Old English Martyrology*'] and sect. 6*a* [on the river Ribble]

Briggs, Keith, 'Harrow', *JEPNS* 42, 43–62

    'The Place-Names of Foxhall in Suffolk', *JEPNS* 42, 31–42

    see also sect. 2*ai* [*snyring* and similar]

Briggs, Rob, 'Six Skeletons at Seven Ditches', *Surrey Archaeol. Soc. Bull.* 423, 6–10 [a discussion of 'seven'-names in pre- and post-Conquest sources, esp. in connection with burials on the Hog's Back ridge]

Broderick, George, 'Kinder Scout', *JEPNS* 42, 63–74

Cameron, Kenneth, and John Insley, with Jean Cameron, *The Place-Names of Lincolnshire*, VII: *Lawress Wapentake*, EPNS 85 (Nottingham)

Carter, Alan, 'Recent Work on Norfolk Place Names', *Norfolk Research Committee Bull.* 20 (1978), 7–8

Coates, Richard, *A Place-Name History of the Parishes of Rottingdean and Ovingdean in Sussex (excluding Woodingdean and Saltdean)*, EPNS regional ser. 2 (Nottingham)

    'Cricklade without any Britons', *Wiltshire Archaeol. and Nat. Hist. Mag.* 103, 312–14 [suggests that the first element of the name is not Brittonic, but reflects the OE term for the bullace (a wild plum)]

    'The First Element of Buildwas, Shropshire', *JEPNS* 42, 75–8

Collings, A. G., 'A Domesday Manor Located', *Devon and Cornwall Notes and Queries* 40.6 (2009), 186–7 [the manor-name of *Aisse* is interpreted as mod. Aish, Devon]

Cox, Barrie, 'A Note on a Guthlac's Stone', *JEPNS* 41, 130–2

Ellaby, Roger, 'Horley Revisited: Reflections on the Place-Name of a Wealden Settlement', *Surrey Archaeol. Collections* 95, 271–9

Faull, Margaret L., 'Problems in the Use of Place-Names', *Recording Historic Landscapes: Principles and Practice*, ed. Peter Brandon and Roger Millman, Polytechnic of North London, Dept. of Geography, Occasional Publ. 2 ([London], 1980), pp. 81–7

Fellows-Jensen, Gillian, 'Place-Names as Evidence for Urban Settlements in Britain in the Viking Period', *The Viking Age: Ireland and the West*, ed. John Sheehan and Donnchadh Ó Corráin with Shannon Lewis-Simpson [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 89–96

Gelling, Margaret, with Duncan Probert, 'Old English *stoc* "place" ', *JEPNS* 42, 79–85

Hooke, Della, see sects. 2*ai* and 3*a* [onomastic evidence for trees in AS England, in both sects.]

Hough, Carole, *Toponymicon and Lexicon in North-West Europe: 'ever-changing connection'*, E. C. Quiggin Memorial Lectures 12 (Cambridge)

'Bibliography 2009', *JEPNS* 42, 90–3

'The Name-Type Fritwell', *JEPNS* 42, 87–9

James, Alan G., 'Scotland's *-ham* and *-ingham* Names: a Reconsideration', *Jnl of Scottish Name Stud.* 4, 103–30

Leppard, M. J., '*Wildene*, a hitherto Unidentified Domesday Book Holding in Hartfield Hundred', *Sussex Archaeol. Collections* 148, 253–4

McClure, Peter, see sect. 2*b* ['occupational bynames' and OE-derived Middle Eng. terms]

Mills, A. D., *The Place-Names of Dorset*, IV: *the Hundreds of Uggescombe, Eggardon, Tollerford, Cerne, Totcombe and Modbury, Yetminster, Beaminster, Beaminster Forum and Redhone, Whitchurch Canonicorum and Godderthorn*, EPNS 86–7 (Nottingham)

Percy, Kay, 'Limpsfield: Interpretation of the Domesday Book Entry', *Surrey Archaeol. Bull.* 156 (1979), 5 [concerns the place-name *Bramselle*]

Spaul, John, 'An Earlier Name for the Hundred of Andover', *Hampshire Field Club and Archaeol. Soc. Newsletter* 53, 11 [suggests that the name was *Weyhill* before *c.* 960]

Vernon, Sara, 'Place-Names and the Sacred in the Lancashire Landscape', *Lancashire's Sacred Landscape*, ed. Linda Sever [see sect. 9*bii*], pp. 65–80 and 175–6

Willies, Lynn, see sect. 6*d* with 'Domesday Book' [*Mestesforde*]

9. ARCHAEOLOGY

a. General and miscellaneous

Aston, Mick, 'Bamburgh, Lindisfarne and the Farne Islands', *Brit. Archaeol.* 115, 48–51 [an account of the principal historic sites]

Bailey, Richard N., 'A Viking Hoard from Sandbach, Cheshire?', *The Huxley Viking Hoard: Scandinavian Settlement in the North-West*, ed. James Graham-Campbell and Robert Philpott (Liverpool, 2009), p. 84 [speculation based on a rhyme publ. in 1656]

Bibliography for 2010

Börjesson, Lena Lisdotter, 'Viking Age Navigation on Trial: Estimates of Course and Distance', *Between the Seas: Transfer and Exchange in Nautical Technology. Proceedings of the Eleventh International Symposium on Boat and Ship Archaeology, Mainz, 2006*, ed. Ronald Bockius, Römisch-germanisches Zentralmuseum, Forschungsinstitut für Vor- und Frühgeschichte 3 (Mainz, 2009), pp. 61–71

Brookes, Stuart, and Sue Harrington, *The Kingdom and People of Kent, AD 400–1066: their History and Archaeology* (Stroud) [primarily archaeol. stud.; also includes trans. of several law-codes]

Brown, Andrew, Edward Martin and Judith Plouviez, 'Archaeology in Suffolk 2009', *Proc. of the Suffolk Inst. of Archaeol. and Hist.* 42.2, 199–217 [includes AS]

Carver, Martin, 'Agency, Intellect and the Archaeological Agenda', *Signals of Belief in Early England*, ed. Carver *et al.*, pp. 1–20 [approaches to AS paganism]

Carver, Martin, Alex Sanmark and Sarah Semple, ed., *Signals of Belief in Early England: Anglo-Saxon Paganism Revisited* (Oxford and Oakville, CT)

Chadburn, Amanda, Julie Gardiner, Kate Fielden and Melanie Pomeroy, ed., *Archaeological Research Agenda for the Avebury World Heritage Site* (Salisbury, 2001) [includes an AS resource assessment by Gill Swanton, Peter Fowler and Andrew Reynolds]

Collins, Rob, 'Hadrian's Wall and the Collapse of Roman Frontiers', *Limes XX: XX Congreso internacional de estudios sobre la frontera romana (= XXth International Congress of Roman Frontier Studies), León (España), Septiembre 2006*, ed. Ángel Morillo, Norbert Hanel and Esperanza Martín, 1 vol. in 3, Anejos de *Gladius* 13 (Madrid, 2009), pp. 181–97

Collins, Rob, and Lindsay Allason-Jones, ed., *Finds from the Frontier: Material Culture in the Fourth–Fifth Centuries*, CBA Research Report 162 (York)

Crank, Nick, ed., 'Archaeological Notes', *Records of Buckinghamshire* 50, 106–20 [includes AS]

Crumlin-Pedersen, Ole, *Archaeology and the Sea in Scandinavia and Britain: a Personal Account*, Maritime Culture of the North 3 (Roskilde) [includes AS and Scandinavian ships]

Edgeworth, Matt, '"Anglo-Saxon" and Medieval Bedfordshire: AD 400–1550', *Bedfordshire Archaeology: Research and Archaeology. Resource Assessment, Research Agenda and Strategy*, [ed.] Martin Oake, Mike Luke, Michael Dawson, Edgeworth and Peter Murphy, Bedfordshire Archaeol. Monograph 9 (Bedford, 2007), pp. 87–117

Ellison, A., and J. Harriss, 'Settlement and Land Use in the Prehistory and Early History of Southern England: a Study based on Locational Models', *Models in Archaeology*, ed. David L. Clarke (London, 1972), pp. 941–59 [includes models of fifth- and sixth-century settlement expansion]

Evans, D. H., and Ruth Atkinson, 'Recent Archaeological Work in the East Riding, A: Fieldwork', *East Riding Archaeologist* 12 (2009), 249–389 [appears in *An East Riding Miscellany*, ed. Evans (Hull, 2009), a special issue of this jnl]

Farley, Michael, 'Saxon Buckinghamshire (AD 410–1066)', *An Illustrated History of Early Buckinghamshire*, ed. Farley, pp. 109–50

Farley, Michael, ed., *An Illustrated History of Early Buckinghamshire* (Aylesbury) [archaeol. emphasis throughout]

Fern, Chris, 'Horses in Mind', *Signals of Belief in Early England*, ed. Martin Carver *et al.*, pp. 128–57 [esp. on the prevalence of the horse in AS art, legend and religion]

Gaimster, Märit, and Kieran O'Conor, with Rory Sherlock, comp. and ed., 'Medieval Britain and Ireland in 2009', gen. ed. Neil Christie, *MA* 54, 382–429 [includes Portable Antiquities Scheme report, ed. by John Naylor and Helen Geake, at pp. 382–400, for which see esp. its treatment of coins]

Glasscock, Robin, see sect. 1 [work of M. W. Beresford]

Griffiths, David, *Vikings of the Irish Sea: Conflict and Assimilation AD 790–1050* (Stroud) [primarily archaeol. approach to interactions between Scandinavians and other peoples, including the Anglo-Saxons]

Gurney, David, and Richard Hoggett, ed., 'Excavations and Surveys in Norfolk in 2008', *Norfolk Archaeol.* 45.4 (2009), 570–8 [includes AS]

Henig, Martin, Thomas Beaumont James, Anthony King and Nigel Ramsay, 'Martin Biddle and Birthe Kjølbye-Biddle: an Appreciation', *Intersections: the Archaeology and History of Christianity in England, 400–1200*, ed. Henig and Ramsay, pp. v–vi

Henig, Martin, and Nigel Ramsay, ed., *Intersections: the Archaeology and History of Christianity in England, 400–1200. Papers in honour of Martin Biddle and Birthe Kjølbye-Biddle*, BAR Brit. Ser. 505 (Oxford)

Howe, Tony, Gary Jackson and Cath Maloney, 'Archaeology in Surrey 2007', *Surrey Archaeol. Collections* 95, 303–26 [includes AS]

Hutton, Ronald, 'Afterword: Caveats and Futures', *Signals of Belief in Early England*, ed. Martin Carver *et al.*, pp. 201–6 [comments on the papers in this book, and on other issues relevant to AS paganism]

Jope, E. M., 'Models in Medieval Studies', *Models in Archaeology*, ed. David L. Clarke (London, 1972), pp. 963–90 [includes AS]

Kershaw, Jane, 'On the Trail of . . . Viking Women', *Brit. Archaeol.* 115, 18–23 [includes Eng. evidence]

King, Anthony, compiler, see sect. 1 [first entry, a bibliography of works by B. Kjølbye-Biddle; and second entry, a bibliography of works by M. Biddle]

Knowles, G. C., 'The Humber and its People during the Medieval Period', *Humber Perspectives: a Region through the Ages*, ed. S. Ellis and D. R. Crowther (Hull, 1990), pp. 357–72 [includes AS]

Magnusson, Magnus, *Viking Expansion Westwards* (London, 1973) [includes a ch. on Vikings in England, with an emphasis on archaeol.; nonspecialist stud.]

Moreland, John, *Archaeology, Theory and the Middle Ages: Understanding the Early Medieval Past* (London) ['The Significance of Production in Eighth-Century England', ch. 7; also esp. in chs. 5 and 8]

O'Connor, Terry, and Naomi Sykes, ed., see sect. 9*bi* [archaeol. evidence for early fauna]

Pelteret, David A. E., see sect. 6*a* [archaeol. evidence for AS hist., stressing rivers and coastlines]

Pestell, Tim, 'A New Display for Norwich Castle: the Anglo-Saxon and Viking Gallery', *Museum Archaeologist* 31 ([2008]), 36–47

Pluskowski, Aleks, 'Animal Magic', *Signals of Belief in Early England*, ed. Martin Carver *et al.*, pp. 103–27 [argues that the AS repertoire of symbolism was characteristically 'zoocentric'; includes extensive citation of evidence from metalwork]

Pollington, Stephen, Lindsay Kerr and Brett Hammond, *Wayland's Work: Anglo-Saxon Art, Myth and Material Culture from the Fourth to the Seventh Century* ([Swaffham])

Randsborg, Klavs, 'Viking Society: Changes on the Fringes of Europe', *European Social Evolution: Archaeological Perspectives*, ed. John Bintliff (Bradford, 1984), pp. 295–302 [includes England]

Richards, Julian D., and John Naylor, see sect. 9*h* [database and mapping relating to 'the metal detector and the Viking Age']

Sami, Denis, and Gavin Speed, ed., *Debating Urbanism within and beyond the Walls, AD 300–700: Proceedings of a Conference held at the University of Leicester, 15th November 2008*, Leicester Archaeol. Monograph 17 (Leicester)

Sanmark, Alexandra, 'Living on: Ancestors and the Soul', *Signals of Belief in Early England*, ed. Martin Carver *et al.*, pp. 158–80 [includes evidence from art and lit.]

Scott, David, and Mike Cowham, see sect. 9*gi* [sundials]

Smith, Ian M., 'Brito-Roman and Anglo-Saxon: the Unification of the Borders', *The Borders*, ed. Peter Clack and Jill Ivy (Durham, 1983), pp. 9–48

Swanton, Gill, *et al.*, see above with Chadburn, Amanda, *et al.*, ed. [Avebury]

Taylor, Alison, *Archaeology of Cambridgeshire*, II: *South-East Cambridgeshire and the Fen Edge* (March, 1998) [includes AS]

Thompson, Sally, Hazel White and Elizabeth Shepherd Popescu, 'Fieldwork in Cambridgeshire', *Proc. of the Cambridge Ant. Soc.* 99, 161–72 [includes AS]

[Various], 'Herefordshire', *West Midlands Archaeol.* 49 (2006), 35–53 [includes AS]

'Warwickshire', *West Midlands Archaeol.* 49 (2006), 82–99 [includes AS, esp. a sunken-featured building at Barton]

'General Projects', ed. Dinah Saich and Louisa Matthews, *Archaeol. in South Yorkshire* 13 (2010 for 2005–7), 43–177 [includes AS]

'Bedfordshire', *South Midlands Archaeol.* 40, 1–7 [includes AS]

'Dorset Archaeology in 2009', *Proc. of the Dorset Nat. Hist. and Archaeol. Soc.* 131, 155–70 [includes AS, esp. in discussion of a burial at Dorchester, as well as a find of a glass beaker (not associated) at Dorchester]

'Oxfordshire', *South Midlands Archaeol.* 40, 22–83 [includes AS; see esp. on pottery at Thrupp, and for evidence of a settlement at Sutton Courtenay]

Wise, P. J., 'The Archaeology of the Grimsby–Cleethorpes Area', *Humber Perspectives: a Region through the Ages*, ed. S. Ellis and D. R. Crowther (Hull, 1990), pp. 213–26 [includes AS]

Wylie, Joanna, and Isabel Holroyd, *London Fieldwork and Publication Roundup 2009* [= *London Archaeologist* 12, suppl. 3] ([London]) [includes AS]

b. Environment, landscape and agriculture

i. Environment

Albarella, Umberto, 'The Wild Boar', *Extinctions and Invasions*, ed. Terry O'Connor and Naomi Sykes, pp. 59–67

369

Baillie, Mike, *Exodus to Arthur: Catastrophic Encounters with Comets* (London, 1999) [a dendrochronologist considers the evidence for the event of 540 AD]

Brown, Alex, 'Harvesting the Severn Estuary', *Brit. Archaeol.* 112, 14–17 [med. fixed-trap fishing, including AS]

Coles, Bryony, 'The European Beaver', *Extinctions and Invasions*, ed. Terry O'Connor and Naomi Sykes, pp. 104–15

Hammon, Andy, 'The Brown Bear', *Extinctions and Invasions*, ed. Terry O'Connor and Naomi Sykes, pp. 95–103

Hetherington, David, 'The Lynx', *Extinctions and Invasions*, ed. Terry O'Connor and Naomi Sykes, pp. 75–82

Kenward, Harry, and Nicki Whitehouse, 'Insects', *Extinctions and Invasions*, ed. Terry O'Connor and Naomi Sykes, pp. 181–9

Locker, Alison, 'Freshwater Fish', *Extinctions and Invasions*, ed. Terry O'Connor and Naomi Sykes, pp. 166–74

Moore-Scott, Terry, 'Medieval Fish Weirs on the Mid-Tidal Reaches of the Severn River (Ashleworth–Arlingham)', *Glevensis: the Gloucester and District Archaeol. Research Group Rev.* 42 (2009), 31–44 [includes AS archaeol. and documentary evidence]

O'Connor, Terry, and Naomi Sykes, ed., *Extinctions and Invasions: a Social History of British Fauna* (Oxford)

Rielly, Kevin, 'The Black Rat', *Extinctions and Invasions*, ed. Terry O'Connor and Naomi Sykes, pp. 134–45

Robertson, David, and John Ames, 'Early Medieval Inter-Tidal Fishweirs at Holme Beach, Norfolk', *MA* 54, 329–46 [includes a list of AS coins from the parish of Holme-next-the-Sea]

Serjeantson, Dale, 'Extinct Birds', *Extinctions and Invasions*, ed. Terry O'Connor and Naomi Sykes, pp. 146–55 [see esp. in a sect. on the common pheasant]

Tipping, Richard, *Bowmont: an Environmental History of the Bowmont Valley and the Northern Cheviot Hills, 10,000 BC–AD 2000* (Edinburgh) [includes a sect. treating the early med. period, in which the effects of Northumbrian expansion are discussed]

Williamson, Tom, 'The Environmental Contexts of Anglo-Saxon Settlement', *The Landscape Archaeology of Anglo-Saxon England*, ed. Nicholas J. Higham and Martin J. Ryan [see sect. 9*bii*], pp. 133–55

ii. Landscape

Barker, Katherine, see sect. 6*a* [third entry; Yeovil and 'Dorset/Somerset county boundary']

Bathe, Graham, and Joanna Ramsay, 'The Larger Linear Earthworks of Savernake', *Wiltshire Archaeol. and Nat. Hist. Mag.* 103, 186–256 [field surveys of earthworks, including charter evidence]

Bennet, Mark, 'The Wolds before AD 1000', *The Lincolnshire Wolds*, ed. David Robinson (Oxford and Oakville, CT, 2009), pp. 17–30 [includes AS]

Brunning, Richard, 'Taming the Floodplain: River Canalisation and Causeway Formation in the Middle Anglo-Saxon Period at Glastonbury, Somerset', *MA* 54, 319–29

Carver, Martin, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 9*a*

Chisholm, Michael, 'The Medieval Network of Navigable Fenland Waterways, I: Crowland', *Proc. of the Cambridge Ant. Soc.* 99, 125–38 [includes Crowland Cut, probably dating to the tenth century]

Framework Archaeology, *Landscape Evolution in the Middle Thames Valley: Heathrow Terminal 5 Excavations, Volume 2*, with contributions by John Lewis *et al.*, Framework Archaeol., Monograph 3 (Oxford and Salisbury) [includes AS settlement]

Grayson, A. J., 'Thames Crossings near Wallingford from Roman to Early Norman Times', *Oxoniensia* 75, 1–14

Grocock, Christopher, 'Barriers to Knowledge: Coppicing and Landscape Usage in the Anglo-Saxon Economy', *The Landscape Archaeology of Anglo-Saxon England*, ed. Nicholas J. Higham and Martin J. Ryan, pp. 23–37 [coppiced wood as evidence for landscape exploitation]

Higham, N[icholas J.], 'The Landscape Archaeology of Anglo-Saxon England: an Introduction', *The Landscape Archaeology of Anglo-Saxon England*, ed. Higham and Martin J. Ryan, pp. 1–21

Higham, Nicholas J., and Martin J. Ryan, ed., *The Landscape Archaeology of Anglo-Saxon England*, Publ. of the Manchester Centre for AS Stud. 9 (Woodbridge)

Hill, Paul, and Julie Wiseman, *Landscapes of War: the Archaeology of Aggression and Defence* (Stroud, 2002) [includes discussions of *burh*s and post-Roman linear earthworks]

Hoggett, Richard, 'The Early Christian Landscape of East Anglia', *The Landscape Archaeology of Anglo-Saxon England*, ed. Nicholas J. Higham and Martin J. Ryan, pp. 193–210 [considers the man-made landscape of cemeteries, re-used Roman enclosures and related concerns]

Hooke, Della, 'The Nature and Distribution of Early Medieval Woodland and Wood-Pasture Habitats', *Perspectives in Landscape Archaeology: Papers Presented at Oxford, 2003–5*, ed. Helen Lewis and Sarah Semple, BAR International Ser. 2103 (Oxford), pp. 55–65

  see also sects. 2*ai* and 3*a* [trees and the AS landscape, in both sects.], and sects. 6*a* and 9*biii* ['remnant open field patterns', in both sects.]

Jørgensen, Dolly, see sect. 6*a* [origins of the Eng. 'royal forest']

Karkov, Catherine E., see sect. 5*c* [landscape and AS calendar illustration]

Lambourne, Alan, *Patterning within the Historic Landscape and its Possible Causes: a Study of the Incidence and Origins of Regional Variation in Southern England*, BAR Brit. Ser. 509 (Oxford) [includes AS]

Lennon, Ben, 'The Relationship between Wansdyke and Bedwyn Dykes: a Historiography', *Wiltshire Archaeol. and Nat. Hist. Mag.* 103, 269–88 [changing assessments of the relationship between the two dykes, including charter evidence]

Lewin, John, 'Medieval Environmental Impacts and Feedbacks: the Lowland Floodplains of England and Wales', *Geoarchaeology* 25.3, 267–311 [covers the period 800–1500]

Lund, Julie, 'At the Water's Edge', *Signals of Belief in Early England*, ed. Martin Carver *et al.*, pp. 49–66 [discusses sacred places near water]

Macinnes, Lesley, 'The Protection and Management of Offa's and Wat's Dykes: a

371

Welsh Perspective', *The Management and Presentation of Field Monuments*, ed. Mike Hughes and Linda Rowley (Oxford, 1986), pp. 87–93

Moorhouse, Stephen, 'The Medieval Landscape of the Yorkshire Dales, North Yorkshire: Space, Processes and Procedures', *Medieval Rural Settlement in Marginal Landscapes: Ruralia VII, 8th–14th September 2007, Cardiff, Wales, UK*, ed. Jan Klápště and Petr Sommer (Turnhout, 2009), pp. 57–75 [includes early med.]

Murphy, Peter, 'The Landscape and Economy of the Anglo-Saxon Coast: New Archaeological Evidence', *The Landscape Archaeology of Anglo-Saxon England*, ed. Nicholas J. Higham and Martin J. Ryan, pp. 211–21

Newbould, J. A., 'Ancient Boundaries – Living Landscapes', *Proc. of the Dorset Nat. Hist. and Archaeol. Soc.* 129 (2008 for 2007), 209–12 [assesses current views on Dorset's boundary through natural and land-use hist., including AS]

Pryor, Francis, *The Making of the British Landscape: How We Have Transformed the Land, from Prehistory to Today* (London) [includes two chs. addressing the AS period]

Rackham, Oliver, see sect. 6*a* [early 'woodland and hedges']

Rady, Jon, see sect. 9*ii* [possible routeway in Canterbury]

Rippon, Stephen, 'Landscape Change during the "Long Eighth Century" in Southern England', *The Landscape Archaeology of Anglo-Saxon England*, ed. Nicholas J. Higham and Martin J. Ryan, pp. 39–64 [discusses the beginnings of marked regional variation]

Semple, Sarah, 'In the Open Air', *Signals of Belief in Early England*, ed. Martin Carver *et al.*, pp. 21–48 [esp. for discussion of sacred places]

Sever, Linda, ed., *Lancashire's Sacred Landscape* (Stroud) ['Anglo-Saxon', *ad indicem*]

Sykes, Naomi, see sect. 6*a* [archaeozoological data for social change]

Taylor, Christopher, and Richard Muir, *Visions of the Past* (London and Melbourne, 1983) [themes in the ancient and hist. Brit. landscape; includes AS]

Watteaux, Magali, see sect. 9*ci* [settlement and landscape]

iii. Agriculture

Banham, Debby, '"In the sweat of thy brow shalt thou eat bread": Cereals and Cereal Production in the Anglo-Saxon Landscape', *The Landscape Archaeology of Anglo-Saxon England*, ed. Nicholas J. Higham and Martin J. Ryan [see sect. 9*bii*], pp. 175–92

Crabtree, Pam J., 'Agricultural Innovation and Socio-Economic Change in Early Medieval Europe: Evidence from Britain and France', *World Archaeol.* 42.1, 122–36

Hill, David, see sect. 9*gii* [construction of ploughs]

Hooke, Della, 'The Past in the Present: Remnant Open Field Patterns in England', *Tajökologiai lapok / Jnl of Landscape Ecology* (Gödöllö), suppl. no., 43–51 [publ. in a special issue of the jnl, ed. by Alexandra Kruse]

see also sect. 6*a* ['remnant open field patterns' in AS hist.]

O'Connor, Terry, 'Livestock and Deadstock in Early Medieval Europe from the North Sea to the Baltic', *Environmental Archaeol.* 15.1, 1–15 [livestock husbandry trends, including AS, esp. in York and its region]

Oosthuizen, Susan, see sect. 9*ci* [field systems]

372

Renes, Hans, see sect. 6*a* ['grainlands' and open fields]

Sykes, Naomi, and Julie Curl, 'The Rabbit', *Extinctions and Invasions*, ed. Terry O'Connor
   and Sykes [see sect. 9*a*], pp. 116–26 [addresses problems surrounding the date of
   the introduction of the rabbit to Britain]

c. Towns and other settlements

i. General and miscellaneous

Arnold, Chris, see sect. 9*ei* [changing AS settlement types]

Collins, Rob, and Lindsay Allason-Jones, ed., see sect. 9*a*

Hamerow, Helena, 'Communities of the Living and the Dead: the Relationship
   between Anglo-Saxon Settlements and Cemeteries, *c.* 450–*c.* 850', *Intersections: the
   Archaeology and History of Christianity in England, 400–1200*, ed. Martin Henig and
   Nigel Ramsay [see sect. 9*a*], pp. 71–6

   'The Development of Anglo-Saxon Rural Settlement Forms', *Landscape Hist.* 31.1,
   5–22

Heidelberger, Albin, 'Die römische Stadt in Britannien und das Problem ihrer wei-
   teren Entwicklung bis zum Einfall der Dänen', *Vierteljahrschrift für Sozial- und
   Wirtschaftsgeschichte* 59 (1972), 449–72

Hill, Paul, and Julie Wiseman, see sect. 9*bii* [*burh*s considered in relation to 'aggression
   and defence' in archaeol.]

Holt, Richard, see sect. 6*c* ['urban transformation', *c.* 900–*c.* 1100]

Jones, Richard, 'The Village and the Butterfly: Nucleation out of Chaos and Complexity',
   Landscapes (Macclesfield) 11.1, 25–46 [a new approach to the stud. of Eng. village
   origins, with an emphasis on people rather than buildings]

Lewis, Carenza, 'Test Pit Excavation within currently Occupied Rural Settlements:
   Results of the HEFA CORS Project in 2009', *Med. Settlement Research* 24 (2009),
   43–58 [includes AS; publ. in conjunction with Higher Education Field Acad.,
   Currently Occupied Rural Settlements]

l'Hostis, Isabelle, see sect. 9*ei* [parallels involving settlements, burials and places of
   worship]

Macphail, Richard I., 'Dark Earth and Insights into Changing Land Use of Urban
   Areas', *Debating Urbanism Within and Beyond the Walls, AD 300–700*, ed. Denis Sami
   and Gavin Speed, pp. 145–65 [includes AS]

O'Keeffe, Tadhg, 'Reflections on the "Dispersed–Nucleated" Paradigm in Medieval
   Settlement Archaeology', *Ruralia III: Conference Ruralia III, Maynooth, 3rd–9th
   September 1999*, ed. Jan Klápště, *Památky archeologické*, suppl. vol. 14 (Prague, 2000),
   pp. 103–5

Oosthuizen, Susan, 'Medieval Field Systems and Settlement Nucleation: Common or
   Separate Origins?', *The Landscape Archaeology of Anglo-Saxon England*, ed. Nicholas J.
   Higham and Martin J. Ryan [see sect. 9*bii*], pp. 107–31

Sami, Denis, and Gavin Speed, ed., see sect. 9*a*

Speed, Gavin, 'Mind the (Archaeological) Gap: Tracing Life in Early Post-Roman
   Towns', *Debating Urbanism Within and Beyond the Walls, AD 300–700*, ed. Denis
   Sami and Speed, pp. 83–109

373

Turner, Sam, see sect. 11 [in two entries, drawing on a rev. article treating R. Jones and M. Page, *Medieval Villages in an English Landscape: Beginnings and Ends* (2006), and B. K. Roberts, *Landscapes, Documents and Maps: Villages in Northern England and Beyond, AD 900–1250* (2008)]

[Various], 'Adventures in Archaeology', *Brit. Archaeol.* 115, 42–7 [accounts of major excavations of the 1960s and 1970s, including Mucking, by Paul Barford; Winchester, by John Collis; and West Heslerton, by Dominic Powlesland]

'KAS Website Summaries', *AC* 130, 372–83 [includes AS, esp. waterholes and pottery at Ashford; the summaries addressed here are those of the Kent Archaeol. Soc.]

Walker, Jenny, 'In the Hall', *Signals of Belief in Early England*, ed. Martin Carver *et al.* [see sect. 9*a*], pp. 83–102 [discusses buildings in which pre-Christian rites were practised]

Watteaux, Magali, 'Settlement and Landscape in English Historical Studies: a French View', *Med. Settlement Research* 24 (2009), 20–30 [considers the subject against the background of archaeol. 'schools', including Post-Processualism and others]

Weekes, Jake, 'Canterbury Archaeological Trust Interim Reports', *AC* 130, 355–64 [includes AS]

Williamson, Tom, see sect. 9*bi* [settlement and environment]

ii. The South

[Anon.], 'Saxon Settlement in Gloucestershire', *CA* 244, 6–7 [some of the earliest known AS evidence from this county]

Ayre, Julian, and Robin Brown, 'Recent Work of the Museum of London Archaeology Service', *CBA Mid-Anglia Bull.* Spring 1996, 10–13 [the AS waterfront at Bull Wharf, including a burial, metalwork and coins]

Booth, P., C. Gosden and H. Hamerow, 'Dark Earths in the Dorchester Allotments', *MA* 54, 414–16 [the site of the settlement is in Oxon.; includes one find of a Series Q sceat]

Brookes, Stuart, 'Population Ecology and Multiple Estate Formation: the Evidence from Eastern Kent', *The Landscape Archaeology of Anglo-Saxon England*, ed. Nicholas J. Higham and Martin J. Ryan [see sect. 9*bii*], pp. 65–82 [includes evidence from settlements and burials]

Bruce, Graham, Dominic Perring, Tim Stevens and Melissa Melikian, 'Roman and Medieval Activity in the Upper Walbrook Valley: Excavations at 12–18 Moorgate, City of London EC2, 1997', *Trans. of the London and Middlesex Archaeol. Soc.* 60 (2010 for 2009), 73–89 [early med. evidence suggests both domestic and industrial activity]

Carew, Tim, 'An Early Bronze Age Timber Structure, a Saxon Kiln, and Saxon and Medieval Occupation at Coppice Street, Shaftesbury, Dorset', *Proc. of the Dorset Nat. Hist. and Archaeol. Soc.* 129 (2008 for 2007), 59–96 [the kiln contained the products of its last (incomplete) firing]

Catling, Christopher, 'Sandwich: "the completest medieval town in England"', *CA* 243, 24–31 [includes AS]

Cherryson, Annia Kristina, see sect. 9*eii* [Southampton]

Christie, N., O. Creighton, M. Edgeworth and M. Fradley, '"Have you found anything interesting?": Exploring Late Saxon and Medieval Urbanism at Wallingford – Sources, Results and Questions', *Oxoniensia* 75, 35–47

Cowan, Carrie, *Below Southwark: the Archaeological Story* (London, 2000) [includes AS]

Cunliffe, Barry, *The City of Bath* (Gloucester, 1986) [includes a ch. on AS Bath]

Draper, Simon, 'Continuity or Congruity?', *The Last of the Britons*, ed. Andrew Smith *et al.*, pp. 37–48 [evidence, mainly from burials, concerning Roman boundaries in Wilts. and their survival into the early med. period]

Farley, Michael, see sect. 9*a* [Bucks.]

Field, David, and Jim Leary, *The Story of Silbury Hill* (Swindon) [discusses the possibility of an early med. fortification]

Fitzpatrick-Matthews, Keith, and Gil Burleigh, 'Baldock and the End of Roman Britain', *CA* 246, 28–35 [the site of the settlement is in Herts.]

Gardner, Keith S., 'The Land of Cyngar the Priest', *The Last of the Britons*, ed. Andrew Smith *et al.*, pp. 56–68 [early med. hillfort refurbishment, as well as the evidence of West Wansdyke, suggest the presence of a powerful leader in north Som.]

Gilbert, D., 'Early Medieval and Medieval Settlement at Black Bourton', *MA* 51 (2007), 282–6 [the site is in Oxon.]

Hancock, Alastair, 'Excavation of a Mid-Saxon Settlement at Water Eaton, Bletchley, Milton Keynes', *Records of Buckinghamshire* 50, 5–24

Haslam, Jeremy, 'The Development of London by King Alfred: a Reassessment', *Trans. of the London and Middlesex Archaeol. Soc.* 60 (2010 for 2009), 109–44 [includes discussion of numismatic evidence]

'King Alfred and the Development of London', *London Archaeologist* 12.8, 208–12

'The Two Anglo-Saxon *burh*s of Oxford', *Oxoniensia* 75, 15–34

Helm, Richard, and Jon Rady, *Excavations at Market Way, St Stephen's, Canterbury*, CAT Occasional Paper 8 (Canterbury) [includes AS settlement from the early eighth century; publ. of the Canterbury Archaeol. Trust]

Henig, Martin, and Nigel Ramsay, ed., see sect. 9*a*

Jones, Phil, 'Johnson and Clark Site, Staines', *Surrey Archaeol. Bull.* 221 (1987), [4–6] [ditches and black earth deposition with AS pottery]

Lambrick, George, *Neolithic to Saxon Social and Environmental Change at Mount Farm, Berinsfield, Dorchester-on-Thames*, Oxford Archaeol., Occasional Paper 19 (Oxford)

Leach, Peter, 'Aspects of Late Antiquity in South Somerset', *The Last of the Britons*, ed. Andrew Smith *et al.*, pp. 79–90 [inclues evidence from Ilchester, South Cadbury and Shepton Mallet]

Leary, Jim, Rebecca Lythe and John Brown, 'Excavations at Great Fosters Hotel, Egham', *Surrey Archaeol. Collections* 95, 35–55 [includes AS settlement]

Leech, Roger H., 'Arthur's Acre: a Saxon Bridgehead at Bristol', *Trans. of the Bristol and Gloucestershire Archaeol. Soc.* 127 (2010 for 2009), 11–20 [late med. evidence suggests the presence of an early enclosed settlement to guard the bridge]

Millett, Martin, 'Early Medieval Walls and Roofs: a Case Study in Interrogative Excavation', *EuroREA: (Re)Construction and Experiment in Archaeol., European*

Platform (Hradec Králové *et alibi*) 5 (2008), 12–14 [based on evidence from the AS settlement at Cowdery's Down, Hants.; publ. in conjunction with the Soc. for Experimental Archaeol. *et al.*]

Niblett, Rosalind, 'Offa's St Albans', *Intersections: the Archaeology and History of Christianity in England, 400–1200*, ed. Martin Henig and Nigel Ramsay, pp. 129–33 [primarily archaeol. stud.]

Norton, Andrew, and James Mumford, 'Anglo-Saxon Pits and a Medieval Kitchen at the Queen's College, Oxford', *Oxoniensia* 75, 167–217 [includes a find of a coin of Æthelred II, Long Cross type, as described by Martin Allen (at p. 202)]

Poore, Daniel, Andrew Norton and Anne Dodd, 'Excavations at Oxford Castle: Oxford's Western Quarter from the Mid-Saxon Period to the Late Eighteenth Century (based on Daniel Poore's Tom Hassall Lecture for 2008)', *Oxoniensia* 74 (2010 for 2009), 1–18

Rady, Jon, 'Thanet Earth, Monkton', *Canterbury's Archaeol.* 33 (2010 for 2008–9), 1–16 [includes an AS settlement, as reported by Rady and Andrew Richardson]

Schuster, Jörn, 'The Neolithic to Post-Medieval Archaeology of Kingsborough, Eastchurch, Isle of Sheppey: from Monuments to Fields', *AC* 130, 83–103 [includes a sunken-featured building, pits and ditches]

Smith, Andrew, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 6*a*

Smith, R. W., *Excavations at Emwell Street, Warminster: the Early Economy and Environment of a Wiltshire Market Town*, ed. Julie Gardiner (Salisbury, 1997) [includes an AS settlement]

Speed, G., N. Christie, O. Creighton and M. Edgeworth, 'Charting Saxon and Medieval Urban Growth and Decay at Wallingford', *MA* 53 (2009), 355–63 [the site is in Oxon.]

Telfer, Alison, 'New Evidence for the Transition from the Late Roman to the Saxon Period at St Martin-in-the-Fields, London', *Intersections: the Archaeology and History of Christianity in England, 400–1200*, ed. Martin Henig and Nigel Ramsay, pp. 49–58 [includes an AS settlement and burials]

Telfer, A[lison], and G. Malcolm, 'Further Discoveries in *Lundenwic*', *MA* 52 (2008), 342–8

Thomas, Gabor, *The Later Anglo-Saxon Settlement at Bishopstone: a Downland Manor in the Making*, CBA Research Report 163 (York) [the site is in Sussex; includes a sect. by Marion Archibald, 'Coins', describing four excavated tenth-century pennies]

Thomas, Roger M., 'Monastic Town Planning at Abingdon', *Oxoniensia* 75, 49–60 [the abbey's 'planning' of the town may have originated in the tenth century, or in the eleventh]

Vallender, Jo, 'Archaeological Excavation Adjacent to the Tanners' Hall, Gloucester in 1997 and 1998', *Trans. of the Bristol and Gloucestershire Archaeol. Soc.* 127 (2010 for 2009), 131–93 [includes a report on a cross-shaft fragment, by Richard Bryant]

[Various], see sect. 9*a* [sixth entry; evidence for settlement at Sutton Courtenay, Oxon.] and sect. 9*ci* [second entry; Kent]

Wallis, Sean, 'Roman and Late Saxon Occupation at 61 Priory Road, Bicester, Oxfordshire', *Oxoniensia* 74 (2010 for 2009), 127–36

Webster, Chris, 'Recent Discoveries in Western Somerset', *The Last of the Britons*, ed. Andrew Smith *et al.*, pp. 69–78 [discusses the larger settlements]

iii. The East

[Anon.], 'Recent Discoveries Meeting', *Norfolk Research Committee Bull.* 24 (1980), 4–5 [includes a report, by Steve Smith, on an AS settlement within the hillfort at Tasburgh, Norf.]

Atkins, Rob, 'Roman, Anglo-Saxon and Medieval Settlement at Stow Longa and Tilbrook (Huntingdonshire)', *Proc. of the Cambridge Ant. Soc.* 99, 75–88

Atkins, Rob, and Aileen Connor, *Farmers and Ironsmiths: Prehistoric, Roman and Anglo-Saxon Settlement beside Brandon Road, Thetford, Norfolk*, East Anglian Archaeol. Report 134 (Bar Hill, Cambs.)

Bennet, Mark, ed., 'The Historic Environment in Lincolnshire 2007 to 2008: Archaeology and Historic Buildings', *Lincolnshire Hist. and Archaeol.* 43 (2008), 68–86 [includes AS]

Brooks, Howard, and Ben Holloway, 'Sandon before the Park-and-Ride', *Colchester Archaeologist* 23, 28–30 [includes two AS timber buildings]

Catling, Chris, 'Test Pits and Teaching: the Higher Education Field Academy', *CA* 239, 30–5 [includes the bi-focal AS settlement at Ufford, Cambs.]

Davies, Gareth, 'Early Medieval "Rural Centres" and West Norfolk: a Growing Picture of Diversity, Complexity and Changing Lifestyles', *MA* 54, 89–122

Fradley, Michael, 'Earthwork Survey at Huntingdon Mill Common', *Proc. of the Cambridge Ant. Soc.* 99, 89–96 [several linear features indicate early med. settlement]

Lewis, Carenza, 'Exploring Black Holes: Recent Investigations in Currently Occupied Rural Settlements in Eastern England', *The Landscape Archaeology of Anglo-Saxon England*, ed. Nicholas J. Higham and Martin J. Ryan [see sect. 9*bii*], pp. 83–105 [test-pitting in several eastern villages reveals AS evidence underlying most of them]

Newton, Andrew A. S., 'A Medieval Clunch-Working Site at Fordham Road, Isleham, Cambridgeshire', *Proc. of the Cambridge Ant. Soc.* 99, 103–11 [includes two small structures of probable Late Saxon date]

Oosthuizen, Susan, 'The Deserted Medieval Settlements of Cambridgeshire: a Gazetteer', *Med. Settlement Research* 24 (2009), 14–19 [includes villages attested in Domesday Book]

Osborne, Mike, *Defending Lincolnshire: a Military History from Conquest to Cold War* (Stroud) [includes AS and Danish fortifications]

Soden, Iain, *Life and Death on a Norwich Backstreet, AD 900–1600: Excavations in St Faith's Lane*, East Anglian Archaeol. Report 133 (Northampton) [includes AS settlement and industrial activity, esp. metalworking]

Smith, Steve, see above with [Anon.] [hillfort and settlement at Tasburgh, Norf.]

Stone, Pip, 'Small Sites in Cambridgeshire', *Proc. of the Cambridge Ant. Soc.* 99, 113–20 [includes AS; see esp. on structural remains at Hinxton, Elsworth and Brampton, and on metalwork from Hinxton]

ten Harkel, Letty, 'Excavations at Flixborough', *Landscapes* (Macclesfield) 11.1, 95–101

377

[rev. article treating four vols. in the ser. Excavations at Flixborough. These are: vol. 1, C. Loveluck *et al.*, *The Early Medieval Settlement Remains from Flixborough* (2007); vol. 2, *Life and Economy at Early Medieval Flixborough*, ed. D. H. Evans and Loveluck (2009); vol. 3, K. Dobney *et al.*, *Farmers, Monks and Aristocrats* (2007); and vol. 4, Loveluck *et al.*, *Rural Settlement, Lifestyles and Social Change* (2007)]

Wallis, Heather, 'Excavations at Cinema City, Norwich, 2003–06: Late Saxon and Medieval Occupation', *Norfolk Archaeol.* 45.4 (2009), 469–87

Woolhouse, Thomas, 'Saxon and Medieval Activity at Scotts Close, Hilton', *Proc. of the Cambridge Ant. Soc.* 99, 97–102 [Late Saxon to med. ditches, smallholdings and pits, and an Early to Mid Saxon inhumation]

Woolhouse, T[homas], with Jane Cowgill, 'An Early Industrial Site at 12 Oak Street, Norwich', *Norfolk Archaeol.* 45.4 (2009), 495–507 [evidence for iron-working dating from the tenth century]

Wright, James, Matt Leivers, Rachael Seager Smith and Chris J. Stevens, *Cambourne New Settlement: Iron Age and Romano-British Settlement on the Clay Uplands of West Cambridgeshire*, Wessex Archaeol. Report 23 (Salisbury, 2009) [includes an early AS settlement]

iv. The Midlands

Baker, Nigel, *Shrewsbury: an Archaeological Assessment of an English Border Town* (Oxford) [includes AS]

Brightman, James, and Clive Waddington, 'Archaeological Excavations at Dale View Quarry, Stanton in Peak, Derbyshire', *Derbyshire Archaeol. Jnl* 130, 102–41 [includes a post-built structure dating from the sixth century to the seventh]

Carver, Martin, *The Birth of a Borough: an Archaeological Study of Anglo-Saxon Stafford* (Woodbridge)

Clarke, Sophie, 'Sunken-Featured Buildings on a Late Romano-British Farmstead, Rectory Lane, Appleby Magna, Leicestershire', *Leicestershire Archaeol. and Hist. Soc.* 84, 213–22 [the implications of this presumed AS building type having been found increasingly often in fourth-century contexts]

Coward, J., N. Cooper and T. Higgins, 'From Roman to Medieval Leicester: New Work by University of Leicester Archaeological Services', *MA* 51 (2007), 267–75

Fradley, Michael, 'Tempsford', *Soc. for Med. Archaeol. Newsletter* 43, 18–20 [survey of a suspected tenth-century Danish fortification]

Jones, Elaine, *The Oakham Parish Field Walking Survey: Archaeology on the Ploughland of Rutland* ([n.p.], 2007) [includes an AS sunken-featured building]

Kipling, Roger, 'A Medieval Undercroft, Tenements and Associated Buildings at 9 St Nicholas Place and Related Sites, Leicester', *Leicestershire Archaeol. and Hist. Soc.* 84, 117–49 [includes AS]

Naylor, John, and Julian D. Richards, see sect. 9*h* [Bidford-on-Avon, Warwicks.]

Palmer, Stuart C., 'Neolithic, Bronze Age, Iron Age, Romano-British and Anglo-Saxon Sites Excavated on the Transco Churchover to Newbold Pacey Gas Pipeline in 1999', *Birmingham and Warwickshire Archaeol. Soc. Trans.* 113 (2010 for 2009),

378

1–174 [AS occupation at Long Itchington, and pottery from several sites, esp. at Chesterton and Kingston]

Thomas, J., see sect. 9*eiv* [Cossington, Leics.]

[Various], see sect. 9*a* [second entry; sunken-featured building at Barton, Warwicks.]

Ward, Simon, *Chester: a History* (Chichester, 2009) [esp. in chs. 3–4; primarily archaeol. stud.]

v. The North

Blackwell, Alice, 'Anglo-Saxon Dunbar, East Lothian: a Brief Reassessment of the Archaeological Evidence and some Chronological Implications', *MA* 54, 361–71

Carver, Martin, see sect. 9*eiii* [Yeavering and Durham]

Collins, Rob, and Lindsay Allason-Jones, ed., see sect. 9*a*

Connolly, Peter, 'Three is the Magic Number! An Update on the Hungate Excavations', *Yorkshire Archaeol. Today* 18, 1–4 [in York; includes Anglo-Scandinavian]

Glover, P. W. J., 'The Discovery of an Anglo-Saxon *Grubenhaus* at New Bewick, Northern UK, using Electrical Surveying and Predictive Deconvolution', *Archaeometry* 52.2, 320–42 [the site of the discovery is in Northumb.]

Graham, David J., 'Excavations at the Site of a Prehistoric Enclosure near Bowburn, County Durham, 2007', *Durham Archaeol. Jnl* 18 (2009), 23–37 [a large number of the post-holes found here were radiocarbon-dated to between 960 and 1160]

Heslop, D. H., 'Newcastle and Gateshead before AD 1080', *Newcastle and Gateshead before 1700*, ed. Diana Newton and A. J. Pollard (Chichester, 2009), pp. 1–22

Koon, H. E. C., T. P. O'Connor and M. J. Collins, 'Sorting the Butchered from the Boiled', *Jnl of Archaeol. Science* 37.1, 62–9 [includes discussion of means for distinguishing between cooked and uncooked bones, using bovine material from Anglo-Scandinavian York (at Coppergate)]

McKelvey, Jon, 'Anglo-Saxon Shotton: Rare Settlement found during Opencasting', *Archaeol. in Northumberland* 19, 30–1

Maltby, Sarah, 'Re-Discover Coppergate: Jorvik Viking Centre's New £1,000,000 Refurbishment', *Yorkshire Archaeol. Today* 18, 12–13

O'Brien, Colm, 'The Emergence of Northumbria: Artefacts, Archaeology and Models', *Finds from the Frontier: Material Culture in the Fourth–Fifth Centuries*, ed. Rob Collins and Lindsay Allason-Jones, pp. 110–19

O'Connor, Terry, see sect. 9*biii* [livestock husbandry in Yorks.]

Roberts, Brian K., 'Northumbrian Origins and Post-Roman Continuity: an Exploration', *Finds from the Frontier: Material Culture in the Fourth–Fifth Centuries*, ed. Rob Collins and Lindsay Allason-Jones, pp. 120–32

Roberts, I., C. G. Cumberpatch and H. E. M. Cool, 'A Late Saxon Estate Centre at Laughton', *MA* 51 (2007), 286–92 [the site is in Yorks.]

Semple, Sarah, Alex Turner and Phil Howard, 'Reappraising Ad Gefrin: New Field Research by the Gefrin Trust', *Archaeol. in Northumberland* 19, 40 [about Yeavering]

Skinner, Tudor, 'Framing Yeavering: Views from the Lost Palace', *Archaeol. in Northumberland* 19, 41

Spriggs, James A., 'The Conservation of Timber Structures at York: a Progress Report',

379

Proceedings of the ICOM Waterlogged Wood Working Group Conference, 15–18th September, 1981, ed. David W. Grattan (Ottawa, 1982), pp. 143–52 [includes discussion following the presentation of the paper]

Waddington, Chris, 'Lanton Quarry: New Evidence in Northern Northumberland', *CA* 239, 12–21 [includes an Anglian settlement, which may be the workers' village supporting high-status Yeavering]

Zant, John, and Christine Howard-Davis, *The Carlisle Millennium Project: Excavations in Carlisle, 1998–2001*, 2 vols., Lancaster Imprints 14–15 (Lancaster, 2009) [includes an Anglian phase]

d. Ecclesiastical and monastic sites

i. General and miscellaneous

Biddulph, Joseph, *'Getimbrod': a Love of Anglo-Saxon Architecture* (Pontypridd, 2004) [personal record of the author's visits to many churches]

More Anglo-Saxon and Pre-Conquest Building from England and Wales (Pontypridd) [personal views of early churches]

ii. The South

[Anon.], see sect. 9*gii* [Boxford, Berks.]

Cannon, Jon, 'Is this the Lost Anglo-Saxon Church of Westbury-on-Trym?', *Brit. Archaeol.* 114, 34–9 [discussion of Holy Trinity Church, including an AS spiral-decorated glass mount]

Heighway, Carolyn, 'Christian Origins at Gloucester: a Topographical Enquiry', *Intersections: the Archaeology and History of Christianity in England, 400–1200*, ed. Martin Henig and Nigel Ramsay [see sect. 9*a*], pp. 39–48

Hinton, David A., 'Recent Work at the Chapel of St Laurence, Bradford-on-Avon, Wiltshire', *ArchJ* 166 (2010 for 2009), 193–209

McCourt, Kathleen M., 'An Archaeological Assessment of the Origins of St Paul's Cathedral', *London Archaeologist* 12.8, 213–18 [includes AS]

Orme, Nicholas, *Exeter Cathedral: the First Thousand Years, 400–1550* (Exeter, 2009)

Pratt, Simon, 'Minster-in-Sheppey', *Canterbury's Archaeol.* 33 (2010 for 2008–9), 39–41 [includes AS buildings]

Rodwell, Warwick, *The Lantern Tower of Westminster Abbey 1060–2010: Reconstructing its History and Architecture* (Oxford and Oakville, CT) [includes a short ch. on Edward the Confessor's crossing tower]

Schofield, John, Lyn Blackmore and David Stocker, 'St Paul's Cathedral, AD 604–1087', *London Archaeologist* 12.3 (2008–9), 79–86

Spry, Nigel, 'Resistivity Surveys at Llanthony Priory and Deerhurst', *Glevensis: the Gloucester and District Archaeol. Research Group Rev.* 42 (2009), 7–8 [includes a resistivity plot of Deerhurst churchyard]

Standing, Giles, 'A Saxo-Norman Oyster Colour-Dish from St Mary's Church, New Shoreham, Sussex', *JBAA* 163, 16–23

Thomas, Gabor, 'Bringing a Lost Anglo-Saxon Monastery to Life', *MA* 54, 409–14 [on a monastery at Lyminge, Kent]

Wallower, Becky, 'Scaling Pinnacles', *London Archaeologist* 12.8, 220–2 [a discussion with Warwick Rodwell, Consultant Archaeologist to Westminster Abbey; includes an AS door recently found at the abbey]

iii. The East

Atkins, Rob, and Elizabeth Popescu, 'Excavations at the Hospital of St Mary Magdalen, Partney, Lincolnshire, 2003', *MA* 54, 204–70 [includes an account of the earlier AS monastery, by Glyn Coppack, and a few finds of pottery and metalwork]

Coppack, Glyn, see above with Atkins, Rob, and Elizabeth Popescu [AS monastery in Lincs.]

Hewett, Cecil A., *Church Carpentry: a Study based on Essex Examples* (London and Chichester, 1982) [includes discussion of Greensted Church, as well as two eleventh-century doors at Hadstock and White Roding]

Hoggett, Richard, see sect. 9*eiii* [churches and conversion in East Anglia]

Matthews, John, 'Thurrock's Saxon Churches', *Panorama: Jnl of the Thurrock Local Hist. Soc.* 48, 5–11 [the sites are in Essex]

iv. The Midlands

Parsons, David, 'Breedon on the Hill, Church of St Mary and St Hardulph (SK 405232)', *The Nottingham Area: Proceedings of the 135th Summer Meeting of the Royal Archaeological Institute*, ed. N. H. Cooper [= *ArchJ* 146 (1989), suppl.] (London, 1989), pp. 14–18

'Standing Fabric Survey at Brixworth: Data Digitisation and Analysis', *MA* 51 (2007), 275–80 [the site is in Northants.]

Potter, John F., 'A Geological Review of some Early Churches in the Northamptonshire Area', *Northamptonshire Archaeol.* 36, 113–31 [includes AS churches at Barnack, Wittering, Green's Norton, Pattishall, Earls Barton and Brigstock]

Taylor, Harold, 'Repton, Church of St Wystan (SK 303272)', *The Nottingham Area: Proceedings of the 135th Summer Meeting of the Royal Archaeological Institute*, ed. N. H. Cooper [= *ArchJ* 146 (1989), suppl.] (London, 1989), pp. 18–20

Watson, Bruce, Julie Bowen, Buzz Busby and Derek Hurst, 'Evaluation of the Western Cloister Walk of Leominster Priory, Herefordshire: an Interim Report', *West Midlands Archaeol.* 49 (2006), 17–22 [AS phases have been radiocarbon-dated to the seventh century through to the ninth]

v. The North

Bidwell, Paul, 'A Survey of the Anglo-Saxon Crypt at Hexham and its Reused Roman Stonework', *AAe* 39, 53–145

Buckland, Paul C., see sect. 9*gi* [stone-carving and churches in Yorks.]

Catling, Chris, 'Wearmouth–Jarrow: Tipped for the Top?', *CA* 238, 37–40 [discusses the bid for World Heritage status]

Clark, Felicity H., see sect. 6*b* [Anglian ecclesiastical sites]

Goodall, John, *Whitby Abbey* (London, 2002) [includes AS]

Johnson, Mark, 'Recent Excavations at Beverley Minster', *East Riding Archaeologist* 12

381

(2009), 397–402 [includes pre-Conquest post-holes, a ditch and a coffin; appears in *An East Riding Miscellany*, ed. D. H. Evans (Hull, 2009), a special issue of this jnl]

Kurzawa, Frédéric, 'Lindisfarne. Monastère du VIIᵉ siècle', *Archéologia* (Paris) 466 (2009), 42–53

Mason, David, 'Sockburn Hall: a Recent Archaeological Survey', *Archaeol. County Durham* 3 (2008), 13–17 [includes AS evidence, esp. in discussion of the pre-Conquest church]

Sever, Linda, 'Churches on the Landscape: Parish Boundaries and Early Church Sites as Evidence of Continuity', *Lancashire's Sacred Landscape*, ed. Sever [see sect. 9*bii*], pp. 108–29

e. Cemeteries and other burials

i. General and miscellaneous

Arnold, Chris, 'Social Evolution in Post-Roman Western Europe', *European Social Evolution: Archaeological Perspectives*, ed. John Bintliff (Bradford, 1984), pp. 277–94 [esp. on changing AS burial and settlement types]

Buckberry, Jo, and Annia Cherryson, ed., *Burial in Later Anglo-Saxon England,* c. *650–1100 AD* (Oxford and Oakville, CT)

Carver, Martin, 'On reading Anglo-Saxon Graves', *The Kemble Lectures on Anglo-Saxon Studies 2005–8*, ed. Alice Jorgensen *et al.* [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 81–103 [includes discussion of Sutton Hoo and Wasperton]

Catling, Chris, 'Anglo-Saxon Cemeteries', *CA* 246, 20–7 [esp. the cemeteries at Sittingbourne, Kent, and Wasperton, Warwicks.]

'Raiders and Traders', *CA* 245, 12–21 [recent finds of Scandinavian burials and artefacts in England]

Crawford, Sally, 'Differentiation in the Later Anglo-Saxon Burial Ritual on the Basis of Mental or Physical Impairment: a Documentary Perspective', *Burial in Later Anglo-Saxon England,* c. *650–1100 AD*, ed. Jo Buckberry and Annia Cherryson, pp. 93–102

'Infanticide, Abandonment and Abortion in the Graeco-Roman and Early Medieval World: Archaeological Perspectives', *Childhood and Violence in the Western Tradition*, ed. Laurence Brockliss and Heather Montgomery, *Childhood in the Past*, Monograph Ser. 1 (Oxford and Oakville, CT), pp. 59–67 [includes AS]

see also sect. 3*cii* with 'medical texts' [skeletal evidence for medicine in AS England]

Garver, Valerie L., see sect. 5*c* [finds in AS burials bearing on early inscribed silken bands]

Hadley, D. M., 'Burying the Socially and Physically Distinctive in Later Anglo-Saxon England', *Burial in Later Anglo-Saxon England,* c. *650–1100 AD*, ed. Jo Buckberry and Annia Cherryson, pp. 103–15

Halsall, Guy, 'Furnished Inhumation, Religion and the Relationship between Local and "High" Politics in Anglo-Saxon England and Merovingian Gaul, *c.* 450–700', *XXIVᵉ Journées internationales d'archéologie mérovingienne et 54ᵉ Sachsensymposium d'Internationales Sachsensymposion Arbeitsgemeinschaft zur Archäologie der Sachsen und ihrer Nachbarvölker in Nordwesteuropa, organisés par l'AFAM, l'Internationales Sachsensymposion,*

382

et le CRAHM, 6–10 septembre 2003, ed. [Anon.] [= *Bulletin de liaison* (Paris *et alibi*, Association française d'archéologie mérovingienne) 27 (2004 for 2003)] (Saint-Germain-en-Laye, [2004]), pp. 97–9 [primarily archaeol. stud.; publ. in assoc. with the Centre de recherches archéologiques et historiques médiévales]

Hamerow, Helena, see sect. 9*ci* [first entry; settlements and cemeteries]

Holloway, James, 'Material Symbolism and Death: Charcoal Burial in Later Anglo-Saxon England', *Burial in Later Anglo-Saxon England,* c. *650–1100 AD*, ed. Jo Buckberry and Annia Cherryson, pp. 83–92

Jackson, Phyllis, 'Footloose in Archaeology', *Current and Recent Research in Osteoarchaeology, 2: Proceedings of the Fourth, Fifth and Sixth Meetings of the Osteoarchaeological Research Group held in York on 27th April 1996, Cardiff on 16th November 1996, and Durham on 7th June 1997*, ed. Sue Anderson (Oxford, 1999), pp. 5–7 [analysis of footbones; includes AS]

l'Hostis, Isabelle, 'Essai de mise en parallèle des habitats, des aires funéraires et des lieux de culte dans l'Angleterre anglo-saxonne', *XXIVe Journées internationales d'archéologie mérovingienne et 54e Sachsensymposium d'Internationales Sachsensymposion Arbeitsgemeinschaft zur Archäologie der Sachsen und ihrer Nachbarvölker in Nordwesteuropa, organisés par l'AFAM, l'Internationales Sachsensymposion, et le CRAHM, 6–10 septembre 2003*, ed. [Anon.] [= *Bulletin de liaison* (Paris *et alibi*, Association française d'archéologie mérovingienne) 27 (2004 for 2003)] (Saint-Germain-en-Laye, [2004]), pp. 101–3 [publ. in assoc. with the Centre de recherches archéologiques et historiques médiévales]

Williams, Howard, 'At the Funeral', *Signals of Belief in Early England*, ed. Martin Carver *et al.* [see sect. 9*a*], pp. 67–82 [pre-Christian evidence]

'Engendered Bodies and Objects of Memory in Final Phase Graves', *Burial in Later Anglo-Saxon England,* c. *650–1100 AD*, ed. Jo Buckberry and Annia Cherryson, pp. 26–37 [discusses seventh- to early eighth-century graves]

'Death Becomes Us', *Minerva* (London) 21.2, 42–5 [the display and interpretation of early med. burials]

ii. The South

Annable, F. K., and B. N. Eagles, *The Anglo-Saxon Cemetery at Blacknall Field, Pewsey, Wiltshire*, Wiltshire Archaeol. and Nat. Hist. Soc., Monograph 4 (Devizes)

[Anon.], 'Decapitated Vikings', *CA* 243, 10 [fifty-one skeletons found near Weymouth, Dorset; see further, in two entries, with Gore, Derek, and Score, David]

Bailey, Amanda, 'Prehistoric Crouched Burials and an Anglo-Saxon Cemetery Group at "Eden Roc", St Margaret's at Cliffe', *Canterbury's Archaeol.* 33 (2010 for 2008–9), 68–9

Briggs, Rob, see sect. 8 [Hog's Back ridge, in Surrey]

Brookes, Stuart, see sect. 9*cii* [evidence for 'population ecology' from burials in Kent]

Buckberry, Jo, and Annia Cherryson, ed., see sect. 9*ei*

Burton, E., 'From Roman to Saxon London: Saxon Burials at St Martin-in-the-Fields', *MA* 51 (2007), 255–8

Cass, Simon, and Steve Preston, 'Roman and Saxon Burials at Steward Street, Tower Hamlets', *Trans. of the London and Middlesex Archaeol. Soc.* 60 (2010 for 2009), 53–72 [includes 'Coins', by Malcolm Lyne, at pp. 61–2, describing a hoard of ten sceattas, deposited *c.* 730–40, which comprises specimens of Series J, S and T]

Catling, Chris, see sect. 9*ei* [first entry; cemetery at Sittingbourne, Kent]

Cherryson, Annia Kristina, '"Such a resting-place as is necessary for us in God's sight and fitting in the eyes of the world": Saxon Southampton and the Development of Churchyard Burial', *Burial in Later Anglo-Saxon England,* c. *650–1100 AD*, ed. Jo Buckberry and Cherryson, pp. 54–72

Draper, Simon, see sect. 9*cii* [evidence from burials for survival of Roman boundaries in Wilts.]

Gale, John, Iain Hewitt and Miles Russell, 'Excavations at High Lea Farm, Hinton Martell, Dorset: a Third Interim Report on Fieldwork Undertaken during 2006–7', *Proc. of the Dorset Nat. Hist. and Archaeol. Soc.* 129 (2008 for 2007), 105–14 [includes an early med. cemetery, with a review of AS cemeteries in Dorset]

Gilmour, Brian, see sect. 9*h* [Saltwood cemetery, in Kent]

Gore, Derek, 'Genocide in the West Country? A Report from Ridgeway Hill, Weymouth', *Devon Archaeol. Soc. Newsletter* 106, 10–12 [the discovery of more than fifty decapitated skeletons, dating from *c.* 910 to *c.* 1030]

Nelson, Stephen, 'Recent Finds of Saxon Burials at Tadworth', *Surrey Archaeol. Bull.* 217 (1987), [6]

Price-Williams, D., 'Banstead: Galley Hills Barrow', *Surrey Archaeol. Soc. Bull.* 94 (1973), [5–7] [an AS interment with knife, spearhead, shield-fittings and buckle]

Sayer, Duncan, 'Drei südenglischer Gräberfelder aus angelsächsischer Zeit und ihre Organisation', *Innere Strukturen von Siedlungen und Gräberfeldern als Spiegel gesellschaftlicher Wirklichkeit? Akten des 57. Internationalen Sachsensymposions vom 26. bis 30. August in Münster*, ed. Christoph Grünewald and Torsten Capelle, Veröffentlichungen der Altertumskommission für Westfalen Landschaftsverband Westfalen-Lippe 17 (Münster, 2007), pp. 79–88 [discusses cemeteries at Berinsfield, Oxon.; Apple Down, Sussex; and Mill Hill, Kent]

'Death and the Family: Developing Generational Chronologies', *Jnl of Social Archaeol.* 10.1, 59–91 [based on evidence from three AS cemeteries: Berinsfield, Oxon.; Apple Down, Sussex; and Mill Hill, Kent]

Score, David, 'Mass Execution Burial of Viking Raiders', *MA* 54, 402–4 [the burial is at Weymouth, Dorset]

Smith, Adam, 'Trauma Most Foul: the Human Remains from Kintbury, Berkshire', *Current and Recent Research in Osteoarchaeology: Proceedings of the Third Meeting of the Osteoarchaeological Research Group held in Leicester on 18th November 1995*, ed. Sue Anderson and Katherine Boyle (Oxford, 1998), pp. 27–30

Stoodley, Nick, 'Burial Practice in Seventh-Century Hampshire: St Mary's Stadium in Context', *Burial in Later Anglo-Saxon England,* c. *650–1100 AD*, ed. Jo Buckberry and Annia Cherryson, pp. 38–53

Telfer, Alison, see sect. 9*cii* [burial at St Martin-in-the-Fields, London]

[Various], see sect. 9*a* [fifth entry; burial in Dorset]

Wilson, Tania, 'The Meads, Sittingbourne', *Canterbury's Archaeol.* 33 (2010 for 2008–9), 17–21 [includes an AS cemetery, with comments by Andrew Richardson]

Yorke, Barbara, 'The Oliver's Battery Hanging-Bowl Burial from Winchester and its Place in the Early History of Wessex', *Intersections: the Archaeology and History of Christianity in England, 400–1200*, ed. Martin Henig and Nigel Ramsay [see sect. 9*a*], pp. 77–85

iii. The East

Anderson, Sue, 'Violent Endings: Examples of Unhealed Trauma and Their Interpretations', *Current and Recent Research in Osteoarchaeology, 2: Proceedings of the Fourth, Fifth and Sixth Meetings of the Osteoarchaeological Research Group held in York on 27th April 1996, Cardiff on 16th November 1996, and Durham on 7th June 1997*, ed. Anderson (Oxford, 1999), pp. 23–30 [includes Middle Saxon cases from Burgh Castle and Caister-on-Sea, both in Norf., and from Brandon, Suff.]

Buckberry, Jo, 'Cemetery Diversity in the Mid to Late Anglo-Saxon Period in Lincolnshire and Yorkshire', *Burial in Later Anglo-Saxon England,* c. *650–1100 AD*, ed. Buckberry and Annia Cherryson [see sect. 9*ei*], pp. 1–25

Carver, Martin, *Archaeological Excavation* (Abingdon and New York, 2009) [includes a sect. addressing the field survey and excavations at Sutton Hoo in the 1980s and 1990s, as well as smaller sects. on Yeavering and on Saddler Street, Durham]

Geake, Helen, 'Three Men and a (Leaky) Boat', *Brit. Archaeol.* 112, 42–3 [includes discussion of suggestion that Sæberht, king of the East Saxons, was interred in the ship-burial at Sutton Hoo]

Hoggett, Richard, *The Archaeology of the East Anglian Conversion*, AS Stud. 15 (Woodbridge) [makes use of evidence from burials and churches]

 see also sect. 9*bii* [landscape and cemeteries in East Anglia]

Hudson, Chris, 'Beowulf in the Bath: Total Immersion at Sutton Hoo, Kilmartin and Dorchester-on-Thames', *Museum Archaeologist* 31 ([2008]), 15–20 [heritage tourism, in an article by the designer of these visitor attractions (with no substantial connection to *Beowulf* or its protagonist)]

Woolhouse, Thomas, see sect. 9*ciii* [inhumation at Hilton, Cambs.]

iv. The Midlands

Buckberry, Jo, and Annia Cherryson, ed., see sect. 9*ei*

Catling, Chris, see sect. 9*ei* [first entry; cemetery at Wasperton, Warwicks.]

Craig, Elizabeth, and Jo Buckberry, 'Investigating Social Status using Evidence of Biological Status: a Case Study from Raunds Furnells', *Burial in Later Anglo-Saxon England,* c. *650–1100 AD*, ed. Buckberry and Annia Cherryson, pp. 128–42 [the site is in Northants.]

Guilbert, G. C., 'The Anglo-Saxon Cemetery at Holme Pierrepont: New Finds', *MA* 51 (2007), 280–2 [the site is in Notts.]

Guy, Christopher, 'An Anglo-Saxon Cemetery at Worcester Cathedral', *Burial in Later Anglo-Saxon England,* c. *650–1100 AD*, ed. Jo Buckberry and Annia Cherryson, pp. 73–82

Marsden, Barry M., *The Burial Mounds of Derbyshire* ([?Tring, Herts.], 1977) [a list with references and finds; includes Anglian and Scandinavian mounds]

Thomas, J., 'Cossington: Saxon Cemetery and Settlement in a Barrow Context', *MA* 51 (2007), 264–7 [the site is in Leics.]

v. The North

Buckberry, Jo, see sect. 9*eiii* ['cemetery diversity' in Yorks.]

Griffin, R. C., A. T. Chamberlain, G. Hotz, K. E. H. Penkman and M. J. Collins, 'Age Estimation of Archaeological Remains using Amino Acid Racemization in Dental Enamel: a Comparison of Morphological, Biochemical and Known Ages-at-Death', *Amer. Jnl of Physical Anthropology* 140.2 (2009), 244–52 [includes material from the cemetery at Blackgate, Newcastle upon Tyne, dated to between *c.* 750 and *c.* 1150]

Groves, Sarah E., 'The Bowl Hole Burial Ground: a Late Anglian Cemetery in Northumberland', *Burial in Later Anglo-Saxon England,* c. *650–1100 AD*, ed. Jo Buckberry and Annia Cherryson [see sect. 9*ei*], pp. 116–27

Marchant, David, 'Recent Developments in East Riding of Yorkshire Council Museums Service', *East Riding Archaeologist* 12 (2009), 247–8 [includes news of an AS burial with shield-boss and knife, and other early med. metalwork; appears in *An East Riding Miscellany*, ed. D. H. Evans (Hull, 2009), a special issue of this jnl]

Nolan, John, with Barbara Harbottle and Jenny Vaughan, 'The Early Medieval Cemetery at the Castle, Newcastle upon Tyne', *AAe* 39, 147–287 [includes 'Coins', by Elizabeth Pirie, at pp. 265–9, describing nine coins (seven Northumbrian, and two late AS)]

Watson, Jacqui, 'Hollow Swords and Needles in a Soil Block: Unveiling the Evidence preserved on the Artefacts from the Viking Cemetery at Cumwhitton', *Cumbria Research News* 13 (2010 for 2009–10), 14–16

f. Miscellaneous artefacts

Blair, John, 'The Prehistory of English Fonts', *Intersections: the Archaeology and History of Christianity in England, 400–1200*, ed. Martin Henig and Nigel Ramsay [see sect. 9*a*], pp. 149–77 [discusses equipment needed for AS infant baptism without fonts]

Bruce-Mitford, R. L. S., 'Medieval and Later Antiquities', *Treasures of the British Museum*, ed. Frank Francis, rev. ed. (London, 1975), pp. 179–209 [description of this dept. in the Museum and its earlier hist.; includes discussion of AS artefacts]

Catling, Chris, see sect. 9*ei* [second entry; finds involving Anglo-Scandinavian burials and artefacts]

Hammond, Brett, *British Artefacts AD 450–650* (Witham, Essex, 2009) [a variant title, *British Artefacts,* Volume 1: *Early Anglo-Saxon*, appears on the cover]

Middle Saxon and Viking, Brit. Artefacts 2 (Witham, Essex) [predominantly concerned with metalwork]

Helmbrecht, Michaela, 'Der Gebrauch von anthropomorphen Darstellungen im vendel- und wikingerzeitlichen Skandinavien. Das Beispiel der Motivgruppe "Hörnerhelmträger"', *Innere Strukturen von Siedlungen und Gräberfeldern als Spiegel*

386

gesellschaftlicher Wirklichkeit? Akten des 57. Internationalen Sachsensymposions vom 26. bis 30. August in Münster, ed. Christoph Grünewald and Torsten Capelle, Veröffentlichungen der Altertumskommission für Westfalen Landschaftsverband Westfalen-Lippe 17 (Münster, 2007), pp. 163–71 [discusses the 'horned-helmet' motif, including examples from Sutton Hoo; Finglesham, Kent; Ayton, Berwicks.; and Dover]

Jensen, Bo, see sect. 9*h* [amulets employing amber and jet]

Pollington, Stephen, *et al.*, see sect. 9*a* [AS art as it occurs in a wide range of artefacts]

Soulat, Jean, 'Le mobilier de type anglo-saxon entre le Ponthieu et la basse vallée de la Seine', *Revue archéologique de Picardie* 2007, nos. 3–4, 77–89

    Le matériel archéologique de type saxon et anglo-saxon en Gaule mérovingienne, Mémoires publiés par l'Association française d'archéologie mérovingienne 20 (Saint-Germain-en-Laye, 2009)

    'La pénétration des groupes saxons et anglo-saxons dans le Ponthieu entre la fin du IVᵉ et le milieu du VIᵉ siècle', *Revue archéologique de Picardie* 2009, nos. 1–2, 29–36 [appears in *Actes des XXIXᵉ Journées internationales d'archéologie mérovingienne, Musée des temps barbares, Marle (Aisne), 26–28 septembre 2008*, ed. Didier Bayard, Alain Nice and Patrick Périn (Senlis, 2009), publ. as a special no. of the jnl]

    'La présence saxonne et anglo-saxonne sur le littoral de la Manche', *Quentovic: environnement, archéologie, histoire. Actes du colloque international de Montreuil-sur-Mer, Étaples et Le Touquet, et de la journée d'études de Lille sur les origines de Montreuil-sur-Mer, 11–13 mai 2006 et 1ᵉʳ décembre 2006*, ed. Stéphane Lebecq, Bruno Béthouart and Laurent Verslype, Collection UL3: travaux et recherches (Villeneuve d' Ascq), pp. 147–63 [publ. of Université Charles-de-Gaulle–Lille III]

Waller, Jonathan, and John Waller, 'The Personal Carriage of Arrows from Hastings to the Mary Rose', *Arms and Armour: Jnl of the R. Armouries* 7.2, 155–77 [various containers and belt-attachments for carrying arrows, including reconstructions; the early evidence is mostly from the Bayeux 'tapestry']

g. Stone, wood and bone

i. Stone

Bailey, Richard N., *Corpus of Anglo-Saxon Stone Sculpture*, IX: *Cheshire and Lancashire*, with contributions by C. Roger Bristow, Derek Craig, Ken Jukes, David N. Parsons and Ross Trench-Jellicoe (Oxford)

Berryman, Derek, 'Norse Myths Written in Stone', *Lancashire's Sacred Landscape*, ed. Linda Sever, pp. 165–74 [includes discussion of monuments in Cumbria as well as Lancs.]

Blair, Claude, 'The Fund and the Church', *Treasures for the Nation: Conserving Our Heritage*, ed. Suzannah Gough (London, 1988), pp. 42–7 [the National Heritage Memorial Fund and the preservation of ecclesiastical art; includes AS sculptures from St Paul's, Jarrow]

Blair, John, see sect. 10 [Kirkdale sundial]

Bryant, Richard, see sect. 9*cii* with Vallender, Jo [cross-shaft fragment in Gloucs.]

Buckland, Paul C., 'Ragnarök and the Stones of York', *The Viking Age: Ireland and the*

West, ed. John Sheehan and Donnchadh Ó Corráin with Shannon Lewis-Simpson [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 47–59 [a geological approach to stone-carving and churches; see esp. on 'Skipwith graffito']

Clark, Felicity H., see sect. 6*b* [Anglian stone sculpture]

Cramp, Rosemary, 'New Directions in the Study of Anglo-Saxon Sculpture', *Leicestershire Archaeol. and Hist. Soc. Trans.* 84, 1–25

Geary, Angela, and Emily Howe, 'Three-Dimensional Documentation and Virtual Restoration of the Lichfield Angel', *Jnl of the Inst. of Conservation* (London *et alibi*) 32.2 (2009), 165–79

Hare, Michael, 'A Possible Commemorative Stone for Æthelmund, Father of Æthelric', *Intersections: the Archaeology and History of Christianity in England, 400–1200*, ed. Martin Henig and Nigel Ramsay [see sect. 9*a*], pp. 135–48

Hawkes, Jane, 'Gathering Fruit at Ingleby: an Early Medieval Sculptural Fragment from Ingleby, Derbyshire', *JBAA* 163, 1–15

Higgins, David H., 'A Possible Late Saxon Sculptural Tribute to St Jordan of Bristol: "Christ Preaching in Limbo" (otherwise "The Harrowing of Hell") Bas-Relief in Bristol Cathedral', *Trans. of the Bristol and Gloucestershire Archaeol. Soc.* 127 (2010 for 2009), 213–31

Howe, Emily, *Painted Anglo-Saxon Sculpture in St Mary's, Deerhurst: Materials, Technique and Context*, Deerhurst Lecture 2010 ([Deerhurst])

Jensen, Bo, see sect. 9*h* [amulets employing jet]

Milsted, Ian, and Richard Hall, 'Before the Normans at Kirkby Overblow', *Yorkshire Archaeol. Today* 19, 18–19 [a decorated stone fragment of an Anglian or Anglo-Scandinavian type]

Nordeide, Sæbjørg Walaker, 'Cross Monuments in North-Western Europe', *Zeitschrift für Archäologie des Mittelalters* 37 (2010 for 2009), 163–78

Ó Carragáin, Éamonn, 'Visual Theology within a Liturgical Context: the Visual Programmes of the Irish High Crosses', *SettSpol* 57, 707–55 [esp. on Bewcastle Cross and Ruthwell Cross; also esp. for Bede, *Martyrologium*; 'Discussione', pp. 751–5]

Potter, J. F., 'St Peter, Titchfield: an Early Granite Font', *Proc. of the Hampshire Field Club and Archaeol. Soc.* 65, 240–2 [the font, as well as other parts of the church, may date from the AS period]

Rawlin-Cushing, Heather, 'Sacred and Profane: contextualising Mixed Messages on the Urswick Cross', *Lancashire's Sacred Landscape*, ed. Linda Sever [see sect. 9*bii*], pp. 147–64 and 177–8 [includes extensive discussion of the OE runic inscription]

Ray, Keith, 'Herefordshire Archaeology in 2005 to 2006', *West Midlands Archaeol.* 49 (2006), 13–15 [includes a figural sculpture in Upton Bishop Church, revealing Late Roman stylistic influence]

Scott, David, and Mike Cowham, *Time Reckoning in the Medieval World: a Study of Anglo-Saxon and Early Norman Sundials*, BSS Monograph 8 ([London]) ['Catalogue of Dials', sect. 11; also in sects. 8 and 13, 'Anglo-Saxon Dials' and 'Glossary of Anglo-Saxon Terms and Names'; publ. of Brit. Sundial Soc.]

Sever, Linda, ed., see sect. 9*bii*

ii. Wood

[Anon.], 'England's Oldest Wooden Window Found in Church Wall', *Brit. Archaeol.* 115, 7 [a previously covered AS window found in St Andrew's Church, Boxford, Berks.]

Barham, Elizabeth, 'The Investigative Conservation of a poorly Preserved Anglo-Saxon Lyre from Prittlewell', *Herausforderungen und Ziele der Musikarchäologie*, ed. Arnd Adje Both *et al.*, pp. 377–82 [the remains of the lyre consist of fragments of wood with metal fittings]

Both, Arnd Adje, '3D-Computed Tomography and Computational Fluid Dynamics: Perspectives in the Non-Contact Organological and Acoustical Research of Ancient Musical Instruments', *Herausforderungen und Ziele der Musikarchäologie*, ed. Both *et al.*, pp. 383–8 [includes the Prittlewell lyre]

Both, Arnd Adje, Ricardo Eichmann, Ellen Hickmann and Lars-Christian Koch, ed., *Herausforderungen und Ziele der Musikarchäologie (= Challenges and Objectives in Music Archaeology). Vorträge des 5. Symposiums der Internationalen Studiengruppe Musikarchäologie im Ethnologischen Museum der Staatlichen Museen zu Berlin, 19.–23. September 2006 (= Papers from the Fifth Symposium of the International Study Group on Music Archaeology at the Ethnological Museum, State Museums Berlin, 19–23 September, 2006)*, Studien zur Musikarchäologie 6 [= Deutsches archäologisches Institut Orient-Abteilung, Orient-Archäologie 22] (Rahden, 2008) [includes a ser. of articles treating AS finds]

Catling, Chris, 'Westminster Abbey's "chapter house beyond compare"', *CA* 244, 28–35 [includes a re-used AS door]

Chapman, Pat, 'Archaeology in Northamptonshire 2008', *Northamptonshire Archaeol.* 36, 179–86 [includes a wooden stake found at a river crossing, radiocarbon-dated to the Middle Saxon period]

Greenhill, Basil, 'The Archaeology of the Boat', *Chronicle: Essays from Ten Years of Television Archaeology*, ed. Ray Sutcliffe (London, 1978), pp. 25–39 [includes the Graveney boat]

Hewett, Cecil A., see sect. 9*diii* [eleventh-century doors in Essex]

Hill, David, 'The Anglo-Saxon Plough: a Detail of the Wheels', *The Landscape Archaeology of Anglo-Saxon England*, ed. Nicholas J. Higham and Martin J. Ryan [see sect. 9*bii*], pp. 169–74 [the size and nature of wheels depicted in manuscripts conflict with experiments in reconstruction]

Huntley, Jacqui, *Northern England: a Review of Wood and Charcoal recovered from Archaeological Excavations in Northern England*, Eng. Heritage Research Dept., Report 68–2010 (Portsmouth) [includes AS sites]

Indruszewski, George, 'The Origin of the Clinker Hull Construction: a Technological Intercourse of European Dimension', *Between the Seas: Transfer and Exchange in Nautical Technology. Proceedings of the Eleventh International Symposium on Boat and Ship Archaeology, Mainz, 2006*, ed. Ronald Bockius, Römisch-germanisches Zentralmuseum, Forschungsinstitut für Vor- und Frühgeschichte 3 (Mainz, 2009), pp. 409–20 [relevant to AS ships]

Kevin, Philip, Clare Ward, Duygu Camurouoglu Cleere and Caroline Cartwright,

'The Conservation of an Anglo-Saxon Composite Stave-Made Vessel from Ringlemere, Kent', *Jnl of the Inst. of Conservation* (London *et alibi*) 33.2, 163–77

Lawson, Graeme, 'Conserving the Future of Music's Distant Past: some Thoughts on the Development of Music-Archaeological Conservation', *Herausforderungen und Ziele der Musikarchäologie*, ed. Arnd Adje Both *et al.*, pp. 389–400 [includes AS lyres from Sutton Hoo, Taplow, Abingdon, Bergh Apton, Morning Thorpe, Snape and Prittlewell]

Wallower, Becky, see sect. 9*dii* [recent find of AS door at Westminster Abbey]

iii. Bone

Bammesberger, Alfred, see in sect. 3*biii*, with 'Franks Casket inscription', and also in sect. 10 [there for the Whitby Comb]

Birchenough, Aaron, Emma Dwyer, Nicholas Elsden and Hana Lewis, *Tracks through Time: Archaeology and History from the London Overground East London Line*, rev. ed. (London) [includes an AS bone comb and pin, and potsherds]

Webster, Leslie, *The Franks Casket* (London)

h. Metalwork

Adams, Kurt, 'Portable Antiquities Roundup', *Bristol and Avon Archaeol.* 23 (2010 for 2008–9), 123–7 [includes an eleventh-century copper-alloy stirrup-strap mount]

Ager, Barry, and James Graham-Campbell, 'Discovery and Contents', *The Huxley Viking Hoard: Scandinavian Settlement in the North-West*, ed. Graham-Campbell and Robert Philpott (Liverpool, 2009), pp. 45–50 [includes an account of the discovery of the hoard by Dan Garner]

Ager, Barry, and Gareth Williams, 'Viking Tales', *Brit. Museum Mag.* 65 (2009), 42–5 [the Vale of York hoard of metalwork, including coins]

Albert, Edoardo, 'The King of Swords', *Hist. Today* 60.2, 5 [Bamburgh sword]

[Anon.], 'The Staffordshire Hoard: Spectacular Finds from an English Field', *Current World Archaeol.* 38 (2009–10), 14–15

'Hammerwich Hoard "Saved" – but Who For?', *Brit. Archaeol.* 112, 7 [fund-raising to buy the Staffordshire Hoard, sometimes called the Hammerwich Hoard]

'Rare Anglo-Saxon Ring Sees the Light of Day', *CA* 248, 10–11 [the early ninth-century ring, from the Berkeley Castle collections, was exhibited for one month]

'Research Continues as Saxon Hoard is valued at £3.3m.', *Brit. Archaeol.* 110, 11 [the valuation and exhibition of the Staffordshire Hoard]

Atkins, Rob, and Elizabeth Popescu, see sect. 9*diii* [finds of metalwork in Lincs.]

Axboe, Morten, '"Syv kobberstukne Tavler . . .": C. J. Thomsen og guldbrakteaterne. Nationalmuseets første forskningsprojekt', *Aarbøger for nordisk oldkyndighed og historie* (Copenhagen) 2009 for 2006, 53–89 [Thomsen's work on gold bracteates, the first research project of the National Museum of Denmark, is relevant to Eng. bracteates; includes Eng. summary]

Barham, Elizabeth, see sect. 9*gii* [metal fittings from Prittlewell lyre]

Behr, Charlotte, 'New Bracteate Finds from Early Anglo-Saxon England', *MA* 54, 34–88

Beresford, James, 'The Art of War', *Minerva* (London) 21.1, 42–5 [the Staffordshire Hoard]

Blackburn, Mark, 'Disc Brooch with Pseudo-Coin Motif', Elizabeth Shephard Popescu, *Norwich Castle: Excavations and Historical Survey 1987–98*, with major contributions by Umberto Albarella *et al.*, 2 vols., East Anglian Archaeol. Report 132 (Dereham, 2009), I, 145–6

Both, Arnd Adje, see sect. 9*gii* [metal fittings from Prittlewell lyre]

Brather-Walter, Susanne, 'Schlange – Seewesen – Raubvogel? Die S-förmigen Kleinfibeln der älteren Merowingerzeit', *Zeitschrift für Archäologie des Mittelalters* 37 (2010 for 2009), 47–110 [includes two Eng. finds, from Iffley, Oxon., and Howletts, Kent]

Caple, Chris, 'Ancestor Artefacts – Ancestor Materials', *Oxford Jnl of Archaeol.* 29.3, 305–21 [includes a stud. of melted-down and re-used AS saucer brooches]

Collins, Rob, 'Portable Antiquities Scheme: Objects Reported in 2009', *Archaeol. in Northumberland* 19, 18–19 [includes two AS cruciform brooches and a fragment of a great square-headed brooch]

   'Recent Discoveries of Early Anglian Material Culture in NE England', *MA* 54, 386–90 [all finds comprise metalwork]

Cornford, Barbara, 'Saxon Finds in Martham', *Norfolk Research Committee Bull.* 23 (1980), 9 [a cruciform brooch and potsherd found in the vicinity of Roman finds]

Coulston, J. C. N., 'Military Equipment of the "Long" Fourth Century on Hadrian's Wall', *Finds from the Frontier: Material Culture in the Fourth–Fifth Centuries*, ed. Rob Collins and Lindsay Allason-Jones [see sect. 9*a*], pp. 50–63 [some of the later metalwork has been associated with Germanic soldiers in Roman service]

Dean, Stephen, Della Hooke and Alex Jones, 'The "Staffordshire Hoard": the Fieldwork', *AntJ* 90, 139–52

Dickinson, Tania, 'The Animal Art of Early Anglo-Saxon Shields: Iconography, Beliefs and Social Status', *XXIVᵉ Journées internationales d'archéologie mérovingienne et 54ᵉ Sachsensymposium d'Internationales Sachsensymposion Arbeitsgemeinschaft zur Archäologie der Sachsen und ihrer Nachbarvölker in Nordwesteuropa, organisés par l'AFAM, l'Internationales Sachsensymposion, et le CRAHM, 6–10 septembre 2003*, ed. [Anon.] [= *Bulletin de liaison* (Paris *et alibi*, Association française d'archéologie mérovingienne) 27 (2004 for 2003)] (Saint-Germain-en-Laye, [2004]), pp. 109–10 [a substantial abstract; the collection is publ. in assoc. with the Centre de recherches archéologiques et historiques médiévales]

   'The Changing Face of Saucer-Brooch Distribution, 1912–1977–1997–2007', *A Decade of Discovery: Proceedings of the Portable Antiquities Scheme Conference 2007*, ed. Sally Worrell, Geoff Egan, John Naylor, Kevin Leahy and Michael Lewis, BAR Brit. Ser. 520 (Oxford), pp. 181–91

Garner, Dan, see above with Ager, Barry, and James Graham-Campbell [discovery of Huxley Viking hoard]

Geake, Helen, 'Viking-Age Cubo-Octahedral Weights recorded on the PAS Database: Weights and Weight-Standards', *MA* 54, 393–6 [publ. in connection with Portable Antiquities Scheme]

Gilmour, Brian, 'Ethnic Identity and the Origins, Purpose and Occurrence of Pattern-Welded Swords in Sixth-Century Kent: the Case of the Saltwood Cemetery', *Intersections: the Archaeology and History of Christianity in England, 400–1200*, ed. Martin Henig and Nigel Ramsay [see sect. 9*a*], pp. 59–70

Haldenby, D., and Julian D. Richards, 'Charting the Effects of Plough Damage Using Metal-Detected Assemblages', *Antiquity* 84.326, 1151–62 [a comparison of metal-detected and excavated AS pins and strap-ends]

Hall, Richard, 'Viking Gold? The Convoluted Story of a Twisted Arm-Ring', *Yorkshire Archaeol. Today* 19, 1–3 [the ring may have originated in the eastern part of the Viking world, or it may be a modern fake]

Hammond, Brett, see sect. 9*f* ['Middle Saxon and Viking' metalwork]

Harrington, Sue, and Martin Welch, 'Beyond the *Tribal Hideage*: using Portable Antiquities to explore Early Anglo-Saxon Kingdoms in Southern England', *A Decade of Discovery: Proceedings of the Portable Antiquities Scheme Conference 2007*, ed. Sally Worrell, Geoff Egan, John Naylor, Kevin Leahy and Michael Lewis, BAR Brit. Ser. 520 (Oxford), pp. 173–9 [evidence from metalwork finds]

Higgins, J. P. P., see sect. 9*ji* [AS 'metallised textiles']

Hinds, Katie, 'Highlights from the Portable Antiquities Scheme (PAS) in Wiltshire in 2008', *Wiltshire Archaeol. and Nat. Hist. Mag.* 103, 341–8 [includes an AS button brooch and a key; see also for a silver sceat]

'Highlights from the Portable Antiquities Scheme (PAS) in Wiltshire in 2009', *Wiltshire Archaeol. and Nat. Hist. Mag.* 104, 288–92 [includes an incomplete Viking trefoil brooch; see also for a silver penny of Edgar]

Hines, John, see sect. 7 [gold and silver metalwork (including coins) in seventh century]

Jakobsson, Mikael, *Krigarideologi och vikingatida svärdstypologi*, Stockholm Stud. in Archaeol. 11 (Stockholm, 1992) [a classification of Viking Age swords and their symbolic values, including Eng. examples]

Jansson, Ingmar, 'Till dateringen av vikingatidens ovala spännbucklor. En granskning av fyndkombinationerna', *Tor* (Stockholm) 14 (1972 for 1970–1), 62–88 [the dating of tortoise brooches of the Viking period; Eng. summary, pp. 82–4.]

Jensen, Bo, *Viking Age Amulets in Scandinavia and Western Europe*, BAR International Ser. 2169 (Oxford) [includes Eng. finds; the majority of the amulets are made of metal, but a few employ amber or jet]

Lawson, Graeme, see sect. 9*gii* [AS lyres with metal fittings]

Leahy, Kevin, 'The Staffordshire Hoard', *MA* 54, 390–1

Longworth, I. H., 'Archaeology and Treasure Trove', *Treasures for the Nation: Conserving our Heritage*, ed. Suzannah Gough (London, 1988), pp. 48–57 [includes an AS disc brooch, the Freston pendant and sixty coins of Æthelred II, all from Suff.]

McLean, Laura, and Andrew Richardson, 'Early Anglo-Saxon Brooches in Southern England: the Contribution of the Portable Antiquities Scheme', *A Decade of Discovery: Proceedings of the Portable Antiquities Scheme Conference 2007*, ed. Sally Worrell, Geoff Egan, John Naylor, Kevin Leahy and Michael Lewis, BAR Brit. Ser. 520 (Oxford), pp. 161–71

Marchant, David, see sect. 9*ev* [shield-boss, knife and other finds]

Naylor, John, and Julian D. Richards, 'A "Productive Site" at Bidford-on-Avon, Warwickshire: Salt, Communication and Trade in Anglo-Saxon England', *A Decade of Discovery: Proceedings of the Portable Antiquities Scheme Conference 2007*, ed. Sally Worrell, Geoff Egan, Naylor, Kevin Leahy and Michael Lewis, BAR Brit. Ser. 520 (Oxford), pp. 193–200 [considers a range of metal artefacts, including coins]

Negrotti, Rosanna, 'Birmingham Museums and Art Gallery, and Potteries Museum and Art Gallery, Stoke-on-Trent, UK: the Staffordshire Hoard, Late Sixth to Eighth Century', *Apollo* (London) 172.582, 38–9

Neiss, Michael, 'A Matter of Standards: Iconography as a Quality Indicator for Viking Age Brooches', *Lund Archaeol. Rev.* 15–16 (2010 for 2009–10), 127–48 [relevant to Scandinavian metalwork in England]

Patrick, Philippa, 'An Unusual Syringe-Like Object from an Early Anglo-Saxon Cemetery in Cambridgeshire', *MA* 54, 312–19 [the object consists of two lead components]

Pesch, Alexandra, *Die Goldbrakteaten der Völkerwanderungszeit. Thema und Variation*, Ergänzungsbände zum *RGA* 36 (Berlin, 2007)

Pett, Daniel, 'Meeting Public Interest in the Hoard', *Brit. Archaeol.* 110, 51 [the creation of an online resource for the Staffordshire Hoard]

Philp, Brian, 'Bronze Thread-Boxes from Saxon Graves', *Kent Archaeol. Rev.* 180, 240–2

Pluskowski, Aleks, see sect. 9*a* [animal symbolism and AS metalwork]

Portable Antiquities Scheme, *Portable Antiquities and Treasure Annual Report 2008* (London) [includes early med. antiquities in a sect. ed. by H. Geake, J. Naylor and M. Lewis, pp. 102–28; and early med. coins in a sect. ed. by Naylor and Lewis, pp. 211–4; the report is almost entirely concerned with metalwork]

Price-Williams, D., see sect. 9*eii* [knife, buckle and other finds]

Reavill, Peter, 'Smells and Bells: an Astounding Medieval Ecclesiastical Find, the South Shropshire Censer Cover', *South West Shropshire Hist. and Archaeol. Soc. Jnl* 19 (2008), 29–31 [the censer-cover is dated between 1050 and 1250]

Redknap, Mark, see sect. 7 ['silver and commerce' in N. Wales; includes AS]

Richards, Julian D., and John Naylor, 'The Metal Detector and the Viking Age in England', *The Viking Age: Ireland and the West*, ed. John Sheehan and Donnchadh Ó Corráin with Shannon Lewis-Simpson, pp. 338–52 [esp. on database produced for Portable Antiquities Scheme; includes mapping]

Rogers, Nicky, and Richard Hall, 'Just Hanging on: a Newly-Discovered Hanging Bowl', *Yorkshire Archaeol. Today* 18, 5–7

Rogerson, Andrew, and Steven Ashley, 'A Selection of Finds from Norfolk Recorded in 2009 and Earlier', *Norfolk Archaeol.* 45.4 (2009), 556–70 [includes a considerable amount of AS metalwork, notably a gold oval pendant from Gayton]

Scott, Wendy, 'Portable Antiquities Scheme Annual Report for Leicestershire, 2008', *Leicestershire Archaeol. and Hist. Soc. Trans.* 83 (2009), 241–71 [includes an AS saucer brooch, a sword pommel, stirrup mounts and a penny dated to 895 x 902]

Sheehan, John, and Donnchadh Ó Corráin, with Shannon Lewis-Simpson, ed., see sect. 6*a*

Silver Society, *Church Plate in England: Two Exhibitions held at Goldsmiths' Hall, London,*

Curated by Timothy Schroder [= *Silver Stud.: the Jnl of the Silver Soc.* (London) 24 (2009)] (London, 2009) [one exhibition, entitled 'Treasures of the English Church: a Thousand Years of Sacred Gold and Silver, 800–2000' (pp. 4–59) includes AS pieces: the Hexham plaque (no. 2); the Hexham chalice (no. 4) and a gold and garnet disc from Canterbury (no. 27)]

Soden, Iain, see sect. 9*ciii* [metalworking at Norwich]

Soulat, Jean, 'Le trésor du Staffordshire. Coup de projecteur sur les Dark Ages', *Histoire et images médiévales* (Aix-en-Provence *et alibi*) 29 (2009), 6–10

   'Trésor du Staffordshire. L'or et l'argent des aristocrates saxons', *Archéologia* (Paris) 472 (2009), 14–19

Stalsberg, Anne, 'Ulfberht Revisited: a Classification', *The Viking Age: Ireland and the West*, ed. John Sheehan and Donnchadh Ó Corráin with Shannon Lewis-Simpson, pp. 450–64 [swords bearing the inscription 'Ulfberht', originating on the Continent; includes AS finds]

Stone, Pip, see sect. 9*ciii* [metalwork from Hinxton, Cambs.]

Trevarthen, Ciorstaidh Hayward, 'Finds Reported to the Portable Antiquities Scheme in 2007', *Proc. of the Dorset Nat. Hist. and Archaeol. Soc.* 129 (2008 for 2007), 193–4 [early med. items include a stirrup-strap mount from Charlton Marshall; a stirrup terminal from Tarrant Monkton; and a buckle frame from Tarrant Hinton]

Wamers, Egon, 'Von Bären und Männern. Beserker, Bärenkämpfer und Bärenführer im frühen Mittelalter', *Zeitschrift für Archäologie des Mittelalters* 37 (2010 for 2009), 1–46 [includes the 'man-between-animals' motif on the Sutton Hoo purse, providing a cultural and artistic context]

Webster, Leslie, 'A New Amulet Find from Carlton Colville, Suffolk, and other Amulet Figures from Eastern England', *XXIVᵉ Journées internationales d'archéologie mérovingienne et 54ᵉ Sachsensymposium d'Internationales Sachsensymposion Arbeitsgemeinschaft zur Archäologie der Sachsen und ihrer Nachbarvölker in Nordwesteuropa, organisés par l'AFAM, l'Internationales Sachsensymposion, et le CRAHM, 6–10 septembre 2003*, ed. [Anon.] [= *Bulletin de liaison* (Paris *et alibi*, Association française d'archéologie mérovingienne) 27 (2004 for 2003)] (Saint-Germain-en-Laye, [2004]), pp. 107–8 [the AS amulet includes a three-dimensional bearded figure in silver; the collection is publ. in assoc. with the Centre de recherches archéologiques et historiques médiévales]

Westcott, Lisa, 'The Huxley Hoard: Viking Silver Unearthed', *CA* 248, 24–30 [arm-rings found near Chester]

   'Trophies of Kings One Year Later', *CA* 248, 31–5 [continuing research on the Staffordshire Hoard]

Williams, Gareth, 'Hoards from the Northern Danelaw from Cuerdale to the Vale of York', *The Huxley Viking Hoard: Scandinavian Settlement in the North-West*, ed. James Graham-Campbell and Robert Philpott (Liverpool, 2009), pp. 73–83 [see esp. for AS coins]

Williams, Gareth, and Barry Ager, *The Vale of York Hoard* (London) [a silver-gilt cup containing more than six hundred coins, arm-rings, hacksilver and ingots]

Witney-Lagen, Christopher, see sect. 9*iii* [disc brooches in Anglo-Scandinavian hoard from Cheapside (London)]

Woolhouse, Thomas, with Jane Cowgill, see sect. 9*ciii* [evidence for iron-working at Norwich]

Yorke, Barbara, see sect. 9*eii* [hanging-bowl]

i. Ceramics and glass

i. Ceramics

Atkins, Rob, and Elizabeth Popescu, see sect. 9*diii* [finds of pottery in Lincs.]

Birchenough, Aaron, *et al.*, see sect. 9*gii* [finds of potsherds in London]

Blinkhorn, Paul, see below with Mudd, Andrew, *et al.* [Gloucs. and Wilts.]

Borrill, Hugh, 'The Saxon and Medieval Pottery from Waxwell Lane, Pinner, Middlesex', *Trans. of the London and Middlesex Archaeol. Soc.* 60 (2010 for 2009), 145–55

Brown, Jim, 'Medieval Plots along Sutton Road, Great Bowden, Leicestershire', *Leicestershire Archaeol. and Hist. Soc. Trans.* 84, 95–116 [includes small amounts of tenth- and eleventh-century pottery]

Bruce, Graham, and Alan Vince, 'A Note on a Small Quantity of Anglo-Saxon and Medieval Pottery Discovered at Galegate, North Newbald', *East Riding Archaeologist* 12 (2009), 394–5 [appears in *An East Riding Miscellany*, ed. D. H. Evans (Hull, 2009), a special issue of this jnl]

Carew, Tim, see sect. 9*cii* [kiln and ceramics from Dorset]

Cornford, Barbara, see sect. 9*h* [find of potsherd at Martham, Norf.]

Didsbury, Peter, see below with Fraser, James, and Trevor Brigham [Saxo-Norman pottery in Yorks.]

Dickson, Antony, Alan Vince and Chris Fenton-Thomas, 'Post-Medieval Remains and Anglo-Scandinavian Pottery from Market Weighton', *East Riding Archaeologist* 12 (2009), 395–7 [appears in *An East Riding Miscellany*, ed. D. H. Evans (Hull, 2009), a special issue of this jnl]

Fraser, James, and Trevor Brigham, 'Excavations at Eastgate South, Driffield, 2001', *East Riding Archaeologist* 12 (2009), 172–207 [the stud. appears in a special issue of this jnl, *An East Riding Miscellany*, ed. D. H. Evans (Hull, 2009); it includes reports on Saxo-Norman pottery from Albion Street, by Peter Didsbury (as appendix *a*), and on AS pottery from earlier excavations, by John Tibbles (as appendix *b*)]

Gerrard, James, '"Romano-British" Pottery Production after AD 410?', *The Last of the Britons*, ed. Andrew Smith *et al.* [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 21–32

Greenwood, David, Cathy Batt, Chris Bronk Ramsey, Gordon Cook, John Meadows and Ian Roberts, *Simpson's Malt, Pontefract, West Yorkshire: Scientific Dating of a Pottery Kiln*, Eng. Heritage Research Dept., Report 60–2010 (Portsmouth) [a final firing date of 990 x 1050 was obtained]

Ixer, Rob, and Alan Vince, 'The Provenance Potential of Igneous Glacial Erratics in Anglo-Saxon Ceramics from Northern England', *Interpreting Silent Artefacts: Petrographic Approaches to Archaeological Ceramics*, ed. Patrick S. Quinn (Oxford, 2009), pp. 11–23

Jones, Phil, see sect. 9*cii* [finds of pottery in Surrey]

Mudd, Andrew, Robert J. Williams, Alan Lupton *et al.*, *Excavations alongside Roman Ermin Street, Gloucestershire and Wiltshire: the Archaeology of the A419/A417 Swindon*

to *Gloucester Road Scheme*, Volume 2: *Medieval and Post-Medieval Activity, Finds and Environmental Evidence*, ed. Angela Boyle (Oxford, 1999) [includes a small amount of AS pottery, in a report by Paul Blinkhorn]

Palmer, Stuart C., see sect. 9*civ* [pottery from Warwicks.]

Rady, Jon, *Excavations at North Lane, Canterbury, 1993 and 1996*, Canterbury Archaeol. Trust, Occasional Paper 6 (Canterbury, 2009) [a small amount of AS pottery suggests the presence of a routeway rather than a settlement]

Roberts, I., and C. Cumberpatch, 'A Stamford Ware Pottery Kiln in Pontefract', *MA* 53 (2009), 371–6

Tibbles, John, see above with Fraser, James, and Trevor Brigham [AS pottery in Yorks.]

Trevarthen, Ciorstaidh Hayward, and Gordon le Pard, 'Early Medieval Pottery from Studland Bay', *Proc. of the Dorset Nat. Hist. and Archaeol. Soc.* 129 (2008 for 2007), 271

[Various], see sect. 9*a* [sixth entry; find of pottery at Thrupp, Oxon.]
    see also sect. 9*ci* [second entry; pottery at Ashford, Kent]

ii. Glass

Broadley, Rose, 'AHG Grant Report: Anglo-Saxon Glass-Working in Canterbury', *Glass News* 28, 8–9 [publ. in connection with work supported by the Assoc. for the Hist. of Glass]

Cannon, Jon, see sect. 9*dii* [spiral-decorated glass mount]

Rosewell, Roger, 'Stained Glass in Anglo-Saxon England', *Vidimus* (London *et alibi*) 42 [includes a list of sixteen sites which have produced pre-Conquest window glass; online]

[Various], see sect. 9*a* [fifth entry; find of glass beaker at Dorchester]

Witney-Lagen, Christopher, 'Lead-Silica Glass in the Eleventh-Century Pewter Cheapside Hoard', *Glass News* 27, 11–18 [three types of disc brooch in this Anglo-Scandinavian hoard have central glass settings]

j. Textiles and leather

i. Textiles

Garver, Valerie L., see sect. 5*c* [evidence for early inscribed silken bands]

Higgins, J. P. P., *Cloth of Gold: a History of Metallised Textiles* (London, 1993) [includes AS examples]

Kania, Katrin, 'Construction and Sewing Technique in Secular Medieval Garments', *North European Symposium for Archaeological Textiles X*, ed. Eva Andersson Strand, Margarita Gleba, Ulla Mannering, Cherine Munkholt and Maj Ringgaard, Ancient Textiles Ser. 5 (Oxford), pp. 140–9 [includes garments dating from 500 onward]

Lewis, Michael John, 'Embroidery Errors in the Bayeux Tapestry and their Relevance for understanding its Design and Production', *The Bayeux Tapestry: New Interpretations*, ed. Martin K. Foys, Karen Eileen Overbey and Dan Terkla (Woodbridge, 2009), pp. 130–40

Owen-Crocker, Gale R., 'Behind the Bayeux Tapestry', *The Bayeux Tapestry: New Interpretations*, ed. Martin K. Foys, Karen Eileen Overbey and Dan Terkla

(Woodbridge, 2009), pp. 119–29 [evidence for the techniques of embroidery and the larger structure of the work]

ii. Leather

Waller, Jonathan, and John Waller, see sect. 9*f* [belt-attachments for carrying arrows]

10. INSCRIPTIONS (RUNIC AND NON-RUNIC) AND RUNOLOGY

Askedal, John Ole, Harald Bjorvand, James E. Knirk and Otto Erlend Nordgreen, ed., *Zentrale Probleme bei der Erforschung der älteren Runen. Akten einer internationalen Tagung an der Norwegischen Akademie der Wissenschaften*, Osloer Beiträge zur Germanistik 41 (Frankfurt am Main)

Bammesberger, Alfred, 'A Note on the Whitby Comb Runic Inscription', *N&Q* 57, 292–5 [*DOE RuneWhitbyComb* = Cameron E.50]
    see also sect. 3*biii* with 'Franks Casket inscription'

Barnes, Michael P., 'Runes and Editors: the Changing Face of Corpus Editions', *Futhark: International Jnl of Runic Stud.* 1, 7–26 [mostly on Scandinavian subjects, but offering a valuable overview of changing approaches to translation]

Blair, John, 'The Kirkdale Dedication Inscription and its Latin Models: *romanitas* in Late Anglo-Saxon Yorkshire', *Interfaces betwen Language and Culture in Medieval England*, ed. Alaric Hall *et al.* [see sect. 2*b*], pp. 139–45 [*DOE Inscr 22* (Kirkdale sundial) = Cameron F.22]

Edwards, Nancy, *et al.*, see sect. 11 [inscribed stones from S-W Wales]

Heizmann, Wilhelm, 'Zur Entstehung der Runenschrift', *Zentrale Probleme bei der Erforschung der älteren Runen*, ed. John Ole Askedal *et al.*, 9–32 [includes AS]

Horobin, Simon, see sect. 2*b* [introd. stud.]

Knirk, James E., 'Dotted Runes: Where Did They Come From?', *The Viking Age: Ireland and the West*, ed. John Sheehan and Donnchadh Ó Corráin with Shannon Lewis-Simpson [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 188–98 [includes AS and Anglo-Scandinavian inscriptions; see also on *runica manuscripta*]

Marold, Edith, see sect. 2*b* [OE phonology and older futhark]

Nielsen, Hans Frede, see sect. 2*b* [two entries; OE phonology and continental inscriptions]

Ó Carragáin, Éamonn, see sect. 9*gi* [Bewcastle Cross and Ruthwell Cross]

Page, R. I., 'The Position of Old English Runes in the Runic Tradition', *Zentrale Probleme bei der Erforschung der älteren Runen*, ed. John Ole Askedal *et al.*, pp. 137–50

Park, Young-Bae, 'The Older Runic Futhark and the Old English Runes: towards Further Understanding of the English Runic Scripts', *Aspects of the History of English Language and Literature*, ed. Osamu Imahayashi *et al.* [see sect. 2*b*], pp. 39–54 [esp. in sects. 3–4]

Quak, Arend, 'Zum Verhältnis der altfriesischen Runeninschriften zu den anderen

397

Traditionen', *Zentrale Probleme bei der Erforschung der älteren Runen*, ed. John Ole Askedal *et al.*, pp. 151–62 [esp. in introd.]

Rawlin-Cushing, Heather, see sect. 9*gi* [Urswick Cross]

Seebold, Elmar, 'Die gotischen Buchstabennamen mit einem Exkurs über die englischen Manuskriptrunen', *North-Western European Lang. Evolution* 58–9, 71–168

Senra Silva, Inmaculada, see sect. 3*biii* with '*Rune Poem*' [*u*-rune]

Vennemann, Theo, 'The Source of the *Ing* Rune and of the Futhark', *Sprachwissenschaft* 35, 1–14

Yorke, Barbara, see sect. 6*b* [second entry; Wareham inscriptions]

11. REVIEWS

Aist, Rodney, *The Christian Topography of Early Islamic Jerusalem: the Evidence of Willibald of Eichstätt*, Studia Traditionis Theologiae (Turnhout, 2009): [Anon.], *DAEM* 66, 714

Alamichel, Marie-Françoise, *Widows in Anglo-Saxon and Medieval Britain* (Oxford, 2008): A. Plassmann, *DAEM* 66, 413–14

Annable, F. K., and B. N. Eagles, *The Anglo-Saxon Cemetery at Blacknall Field, Pewsey, Wiltshire*, Wiltshire Archaeol. and Nat. Hist. Soc., Monograph 4 (Devizes): A. Reynolds, *Wiltshire Archaeol. and Nat. Hist. Mag.* 104, 275–6

Bale, Anthony, ed., *St Edmund, King and Martyr: Changing Images of a Medieval Saint* (Woodbridge, 2009): A. Fleming, *EHR* 125, 965–6

Barrow, Julia, and Andrew Wareham, ed., *Myth, Rulership, Church and Charters: Essays in honour of Nicholas Brooks* (Aldershot, 2008): M. Gretsch, *EHR* 124, 1136–8; B. O'Brien, *EME* 18, 94–6

Bately, Janet, and Anton Englert, ed., *Ohthere's Voyages: a Late Ninth-Century Account of Voyages along the Coasts of Norway and Denmark and its Cultural Context* (Roskilde, 2007): U. Näsman, *Norwegian Archaeol. Rev.* 43.2, 187–9

Bates, David, Julia Crick and Sarah Hamilton, ed., *Writing Medieval Biography, 750–1250: Essays in honour of Professor Frank Barlow* (Woodbridge, 2006): A. Williams, *EHR* 123, 418–19

Baxter, Stephen, *The Earls of Mercia: Lordship and Power in Late Anglo-Saxon England* (Oxford, 2007): A. Gautier, *Le Moyen Âge* 115, 651–3; H. Hummer, *EME* 18, 225–6; S. Mossman, *MÆ* 79, 375; U. Nonn, *DAEM* 66, 907–9; P. Stafford, *EHR* 124, 674–5

Bedingfield, M. Bradford, *The Dramatic Liturgy of Anglo-Saxon England* (Woodbridge, 2002): Y. Hen, *EHR* 123, 161–2

Beech, George, *Was the Bayeux Tapestry made in France? The Case for St Florent of Saumur* (Basingstoke, 2005): B. Merdringnac, *Le Moyen Âge* 115, 391–2

Biggs, Frederick M., ed., *Sources of Anglo-Saxon Literary Culture: the Apocrypha*, Instrumenta Anglistica Mediaevalia 1 (Kalamazoo, MI, 2007): J. Kaup, *Anglia* 127, 124–5

Blanton, Virginia, and Helene Scheck, ed., *Intertexts: Studies in Anglo-Saxon Culture presented to Paul E. Szarmach*, Arizona Stud. in the Middle Ages and the Renaissance 24

[= Med. and Renaissance Texts and Stud. 334] (Tempe, AZ, 2008): M. Gretsch, *EHR* 124, 917–20; F. C. Robinson, *N&Q* 57, 248–50

Bolton, Timothy, *The Empire of Cnut the Great: Conquest and the Consolidation of Power in Northern Europe in the Early Eleventh Century*, Northern World 40 (Leiden, 2009): N. Percivall, *EME* 18, 468–9; A. Winroth, *Speculum* 85, 937–8

Booth, Paul, *et al.*, *The Thames through Time, the Archaeology of the Gravel Terraces of the Upper and Middle Thames: the Early Historical Period, AD 1–1000*, Thames Valley Landscapes Monograph 27 (Oxford, 2007): M. Costen, *Oxoniensia* 75, 230–2

Borrill, Hugh, *The Post-Roman Pottery from Excavations in Hertford and Ware 1973–2004* [= *Hertfordshire Archaeol. and Hist.* 15 (*c.* 2008), suppl.] ([?St Albans], [*c.* 2008]): B. Sudds, *Med. Ceramics* 31, 57–9

Bremmer, Rolf H., Jr, and Kees Dekker, ed., *Foundations of Learning: the Transfer of Encyclopaedic Knowledge in the Early Middle Ages*, Mediaevalia Groningana ns 9 (Louvain, 2007): H. Gneuss, *Anglia* 127, 510–17

Brown, George Hardin, *A Companion to Bede*, AS Stud. 12 (Woodbridge, 2009): E. V. Thornbury, *JEGP* 109, 385–7

Brown, Michelle P., *Manuscripts from the Anglo-Saxon Age* (London, 2007): T. Graham, *JEGP* 109, 108–10; C. Neuman de Vegvar, *MÆ* 79, 311–12

Bueno Alonso, Jorge L., trans., *Beowulf*, Vétera 4 (Vigo): R. Pérez Lorido, *SELIM: Jnl of the Spanish Soc. for Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* 16, 171–2

Carver, Martin, Catherine Hills, Jonathan Scheschkewitz *et al.*, *Wasperton: a Roman, British and Anglo-Saxon Community in Central England*, ed. Carver, AS Stud. 11 (Woodbridge, 2009): L. Carr, *JBAA* 163, 177–9; J. Haar, *Comitatus* 41, 240–1; N. Higham, *AntJ* 90, 488–9; D. Hooke, *Birmingham and Warwickshire Archaeol. Soc. Trans.* 113, 175–6; T. Pickles, *EME* 18, 343–5; B. K. Young, *Speculum* 85, 372–4

Chardonnens, László Sándor, *Anglo-Saxon Prognostics, 900–1100: Study and Texts* (Leiden, 2007): A. Lawrence-Mathers, *EHR* 124, 924–5; I. Warntjes, *Anglia* 128, 336–40

Cheney, Mary, David Smith, Christopher Brooke and Philippa M. Hoskin, ed., *English Episcopal Acta*, XXXIII: *Worcester, 1062–1185* (Oxford, 2007): F. Tinti, *EHR* 125, 391–2

Chester-Kadwell, Mary, *Early Anglo-Saxon Communities in the Landscape of Norfolk*, BAR Brit. Ser. 481 (Oxford, 2009): T. Woolhouse, *MA* 54, 451–2

Clarke, Catherine A. M., *Literary Landscapes and the Idea of England, 700–1400* (Cambridge, 2006): R. W. Barrett, Jr, *JEGP* 109, 221–4

Colman, Fran, Mark Blackburn and Kenneth Jonsson, *Royal Coin Cabinet, Stockholm, Part V: Anglo-Saxon Coins, Edward the Confessor and Harold II, 1042–1066, with a Supplement to Part VI (Anglo-Norman Pennies)*, SCBI 54 (Oxford, 2007): D. M. Metcalf, *EHR* 125, 951

Corona, Gabriella, ed., *Ælfric's Life of Saint Basil the Great: Background and Context*, AST 5 (Woodbridge, 2006): S. Morrison, *CCM* 53, 190–2

Cramp, Rosemary, *et al.*, *Corpus of Anglo-Saxon Stone Sculpture*, VII: *South-West England* (Oxford, 2006): H. Williams, *EHR* 123, 692–4

Crick, Julia, ed., *Charters of St Albans*, AS Charters 12 (Oxford, 2007): F. Neininger, *DAEM* 66, 194–5; S. Rixon, *N&Q* 57, 250–2; F. Tinti, *EHR* 124, 1456–8

Crumlin-Pedersen, Ole, *Archaeology and the Sea in Scandinavia and Britain: a Personal Account*, Maritime Culture of the North 3 (Roskilde): A. E. Christensen, *International Jnl of Nautical Archaeol.* 39.2, 451–2

Cucina, Carla, *Il 'Seafarer'. La 'navigatio' cristiana di un poeta anglosassone* (Rome, 2008): C. Giliberto, *Speculum* 85, 126–7; F. C. Robinson, *JEGP* 109, 532–3

Cuscito, Giuseppe, ed. *Paulini Patriarchae Aquileiensis Opera*, I: *Lettere di Alcuino a Paolino, lettere di Paolino, 'Libello sacrosillabo', convegno di vescovi sulle rive del Danubio, il sinodo di Cividale del Friuli, 'Libro dell'esortazione', 'Contro Felice'* (Rome, 2007): [Anon.], *DAEM* 66, 751

DeGregorio, Scott, ed., *The Cambridge Companion to Bede* (Cambridge): [Anon.], *MÆ* 79, 364

Devlin, Z[oë], *Remembering the Dead in Anglo-Saxon England: Memory Theory in Archaeology*, BAR Brit. Ser. 446 (Oxford, 2007): M. Judd, *International Jnl of Osteoarchaeology* 20.1, 125–6

Devlin, Zoë, and Caroline N. J. Holas-Clark, ed., *Approaching Interdisciplinarity: Archaeology, History and the Study of Early Medieval Britain*, c. *400–1100*, BAR Brit. Ser. 486 (Oxford, 2009): D. Sayer, *MA* 54, 449–50

D'Imperio, Francesca Sara, ed., *'Explanatio super Ecclesiasten' (CLM 14614). Un'epitome carolingia del 'Commentario all'Ecclesiaste' di Alcuino di York*, Fondazione Ezio Franceschini, Opuscoli, 2nd ser. 5 (Florence, 2008): A. Bartola, *Bulletin du Cange / Archivum Latinitatis Medii Aevi* 67, 306–7; E. Knibbs, *Jnl of Med. Latin* 20, 298–301

Di Sciacca, Claudia, *Finding the Right Words: Isidore's 'Synonyma' in Anglo-Saxon England*, Toronto OE Ser. 19 (Toronto, 2008): F. M. Biggs, *JEGP* 109, 530–1; J. Elfassi, *Bulletin du Cange / Archivum Latinitatis Medii Aevi* 67, 344–6; C. A. Jones, *Speculum* 85, 133–4

Dobney, Keith, *et al.*, *Farmers, Monks and Aristocrats: the Environmental Archaeology of Anglo-Saxon Flixborough*, Excavations at Flixborough 3 (Oxford, 2007): A. Reynolds, *MA* 54, 445–7; L. ten Harkel, see sect. 9*ciii*

Dockray-Miller, Mary, ed. and trans., *Saints Edith and Æthelthryth: Princesses, Miracle Workers and their Late Medieval Audience. The Wilton Chronicle and the Wilton Life of St Æthelthryth*, Med. Women: Texts and Contexts 25 (Turnhout, 2009): S. Hollis, *Parergon* ns 27.2, 218–20

Downham, Clare, *Viking Kings of Britain and Ireland: the Dynasty of Ívarr to AD 1014* (Edinburgh, 2007): B. E. Crawford, *EHR* 124, 920–3

Dufour, Annie, and Gillette Labory, ed., *Abbon, un abbé de l'An Mil. Études réunies*, Bibliothèque d'histoire culturelle du Moyen Âge 6 (Turnhout, 2008): S. G. Bruce, *Speculum* 85, 956–7

Dunn, Marilyn, *Christianization of the Anglo-Saxons,* c. *597–c. 700: Discourses of Life, Death and Afterlife* (London, 2009): J. Moreland, *MA* 54, 447–8

Edmonds, Fiona, *Whithorn's Renown in the Early Medieval Period: Whithorn, 'Futerna' and 'magnum monasterium'*, Whithorn Lecture 16 (Stranraer, 2009): A. Breeze, *Trans. of the Dumfriesshire and Galloway Nat. Hist. and Ant. Soc.* 84, 164–5

Edwards, Nancy, *et al.*, *A Corpus of Early Medieval Inscribed Stones and Stone Sculpture in Wales*, II: *the South-West* (Cardiff, 2007): E. Campbell, *EHR* 124, 916–17

Englert, Anton, and Athena Trakadas, ed., *Wulfstan's Voyage: the Baltic Sea Region in the Early Viking Age as Seen from Shipboard*, Maritime Culture of the North 2 (Roskilde, 2009): S. Croix, *Kuml*, 300–2; S. Lewis-Simpson, *Antiquity* 84.325, 911–13; U. Näsman, *Norwegian Archaeol. Rev.* 43.2, 187–9; K. Thier, *International Jnl of Nautical Archaeol.* 39.1, 203–5

Enright, Michael J., *The Sutton Hoo Sceptre and the Roots of Celtic Kingship Theory* (Dublin, 2006): A. Woolf, *EHR* 123, 1508–10

Evans, D. H., and Christopher Loveluck, ed., *Life and Economy at Early Medieval Flixborough,* c. *AD 600–1000: the Artefact Evidence*, Excavations at Flixborough 2 (Oxford, 2009): G. R. Owen-Crocker, *Med. Clothing and Textiles* 6, 209; A. Reynolds, *MA* 54, 445–7; L. ten Harkel, see sect. 9*ciii*

Fenster, Thelma S., and Jocelyn Wogan-Browne, trans., *'The History of Saint Edward the King' by Matthew Paris*, French of England Trans. Ser. 1 [= Med. and Renaissance Texts and Stud. 341] (Tempe, AZ, 2007): F. De Vriendt, *AB* 128, 449–51; C. Jirsa, *Speculum* 85, 430–2

Foot, Sarah, *Monastic Life in Anglo-Saxon England,* c. *600–900* (Cambridge, 2006): R. Lavelle, *EHR* 123, 1511–12

Foys, Martin K., Karen Eileen Overbey and Dan Terkla, ed., *The Bayeux Tapestry: New Interpretations* (Woodbridge, 2009): [Anon.], *MÆ* 79, 362; E. Coatsworth, *Textile Hist.* 41.2, 256–8; A. B. Cobban, *History* (London, Hist. Assoc.) 95, 225–6; R. Gameson, *EHR* 125, 1219–22; C. Hicks, *AntJ* 90, 489–91; C. E. Karkov, *Speculum* 85, 961–3

Frantzen, Allen J., and John Hines, ed., *'Cædmon's Hymn' and Material Culture in the World of Bede: Six Essays*, Med. European Stud. 10 (Morgantown, WV, 2007): H. L. C. Tristram, *Anglia* 127, 120–4

Garnett, George, *The Norman Conquest: a Very Short Introduction* (Oxford, 2009): [Anon.], *MÆ* 79, 186

Gautier, Alban, *Le festin dans l'Angleterre anglo-saxonne (V^e–XIe)* (Rennes, 2006): D. Rollason, *EHR* 123, 994–6

George, Jodi-Anne, *'Beowulf'*, Readers' Guides to Essential Criticism (Basingstoke): [Anon.], *MÆ* 79, 177

George, Karen, *Gildas's 'De excidio Britonum' and the Early British Church*, Stud. in Celtic Hist. 26 (Woodbridge, 2009): A. Breeze, see sect. 6*d* with 'Gildas'; R. Flechner, *JEGP* 109, 523–5; M. W. Herren, *Speculum* 85, 674–6; M. Lapidge, *CMCS* 59, 83–5

Gerrard, Christopher, with Mick Aston, *The Shapwick Project, Somerset: a Rural Landscape Explored*, Soc. for Med. Archaeol. Monograph 25 ([Leeds], 2007): T. Barry, *MA* 54, 475–6; S. Rippon, *EHR* 124, 1142–3

Giandrea, Mary Frances, *Episcopal Culture in Late Anglo-Saxon England*, AS Stud. 7 (Woodbridge, 2007): A. Gautier, *CCM* 53, 276–9; T. Pickles, *EHR* 124, 123–5

Glosecki, Stephen O., ed., *Myth in Early Northwest Europe*, Arizona Stud. in the Middle Ages and the Renaissance 21 [= Med. and Renaissance Texts and Stud. 320] (Tempe, AZ, 2007): C. Larrington, *EHR* 124, 114–16

Godden, Malcolm, and Susan Irvine, ed., *The Old English 'Boethius': an Edition of the Old English Versions of Boethius's 'De consolatione Philosophiae'*, with a chapter on the *Metres*

401

by Mark Griffith and contributions by Rohini Jayatilaka, 2 vols. (Oxford, 2009): H. Gneuss, *Anglia* 128, 333–6

Godden, Malcolm, and Simon Keynes, ed., *Anglo-Saxon England* 36 (Cambridge, 2007): D. Anlezark, *MÆ* 79, 176

Graham-Campbell, James, and Michael Ryan, ed., *Anglo-Saxon–Irish Relations before the Vikings* [= *PBA* 157 (2009)] (Oxford, 2009): E. Boyle, *MA* 54, 452–3

Gunn, Vicky, *Bede's 'historiae': Genre, Rhetoric and the Construction of Anglo-Saxon Church History* (Woodbridge, 2009): A. Crépin, *Revue d'histoire ecclésiastique* 105, 183–5; S. DeGregorio, *Speculum* 85, 967–8; R. Gameson, *MÆ* 79, 154–6

Gwara, Scott, *Heroic Identity in the World of 'Beowulf'*, Med. and Renaissance Authors and Texts 2 (Leiden, 2008): A. Bisanti, *SM* 51, 500–3

Hall, Alaric, *Elves in Anglo-Saxon England: Matters of Belief, Health, Gender and Identity*, AS Stud. 8 (Woodbridge, 2007): T. A. Shippey, *EHR* 123, 694–5

Hall, Thomas N., and Donald Scragg, ed., *Anglo-Saxon Books and their Readers: Essays in celebration of Helmut Gneuss's 'Handlist of Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts'* (Kalamazoo, MI, 2008): J. H. Oliver, *Speculum* 85, 680–2

Hammond, Brett, *British Artefacts AD 450–650* (Witham, Essex, 2009): H. Williams, *Minerva* (London) 21.2, 58

Harrington, Sue, *Aspects of Gender Identity and Craft Production in the European Migration Period: Iron Weaving Beaters and Associated Textile Making Tools from England, Norway and Alamannia*, BAR International Ser. 1797 (Oxford, 2008): C. Petty, *Med. Clothing and Textiles* 6, 206

Heaney, Seamus, trans., *'Beowulf': an Illustrated Edition*, ed. John D. Niles (New York, 2008): D. J. Griffiths, *Parergon* ns 27.1, 214–16

Higham, Nick, ed., *Britons in Anglo-Saxon England*, Publ. of the Manchester Centre for AS Stud. 7 (Woodbridge, 2007): J. Insley, *Anglia* 128, 325–33; A. Plassmann, *DAEM* 66, 278–9; B. Yorke, *EHR* 124, 378–80

Hill, John M., *The Narrative Pulse of 'Beowulf': Arrivals and Departures*, Toronto OE Ser. 17 (Toronto, 2008): S. J. Harris, *Speculum* 85, 146–7; F. Leneghan, *ES* 91, 112–14

Hirst, Sue, and Dido Clark, *Excavations at Mucking*, III: *the Anglo-Saxon Cemeteries. Excavations by Tom and Margaret Jones*, 2 vols. (London, 2009): J. Hines, *MA* 54, 442–3

Holman, Katherine, *The Northern Conquest: Vikings in Britain and Ireland* (Oxford, 2007): B. E. Crawford, *EHR* 124, 920–3

Iyeiri, Yoko, ed., *Aspects of English Negation* (Amsterdam and Tokyo, 2005): I. Mönkkönen, *NM* 111, 381–3

Jones, Chris, *Strange Likeness: the Use of Old English in Twentieth-Century Poetry* (Oxford, 2006): D. Clark, *MP* 107.3, suppl., 68–9

Jones, Richard, and Mark Page, *Medieval Villages in an English Landscape: Beginnings and Ends* (Macclesfield, 2006): R. Liddiard, *EHR* 124, 111–13; S. Turner, *Landscapes* (Macclesfield) 9.2, 101–5

Joy, Eileen A., and Mary K. Ramsey, with Bruce D. Gilchrist, ed., *The Postmodern 'Beowulf': a Critical Casebook* (Morgantown, WV, 2006): K. Reichl, *Anglia* 127, 520–2

Jurasinski, Stefan, *Ancient Privileges: 'Beowulf', Law and the Making of Germanic Antiquity* (Morgantown, WV, 2006): M. Aaij, *Heroic Age* 14 [online]

Karkov, Catherine E., and Nicholas Howe, ed., *Conversion and Colonization in Anglo-Saxon England*, Essays in AS Stud. 2 [= Med. and Renaissance Texts and Stud. 318] (Tempe, AZ, 2006): J. Hines, *EHR* 124, 382–3

Karkov, Catherine E., Sarah Larratt Keefer and Karen Louise Jolly, ed., *The Place of the Cross in Anglo-Saxon England*, Publ. of the Manchester Centre for AS Stud. 4 (Woodbridge, 2006): D. Anlezark, *MÆ* 79, 176; D. Rollason, *EHR* 123, 996–7

Keats-Rohan, K. S. B., and D. R. Roffe, ed., *The Origins of the Borough of Wallingford: Archaeological and Historical Perspectives*, BAR Brit. Ser. 494 (Oxford, 2009): J. Haslam, *MA* 54, 472–3

Kelly, S. E., ed., *Charters of Bath and Wells*, AS Charters 13 (Oxford, 2007): C. Johnson, *Revue d'histoire ecclésiastique* 105, 299–300; F. Neininger, *DAEM* 66, 195; F. Tinti, *EHR* 124, 1456–8

Charters of Peterborough Abbey, AS Charters 14 (Oxford, 2009): D. Misonne, *RB* 120, 364–5; S. Rixon, *N&Q* 57, 250–2; F. Tinti, *EHR* 125, 1494–5

Kendall, Calvin B., trans., *'On Genesis': Bede*, Translated Texts for Historians 48 (Liverpool, 2008): J. A. Westgard, *EME* 18, 479–80

Klaeber, Frederick, ed., *Klaeber's 'Beowulf' and 'The Fight at Finnsburg'*, 4th ed., rev. R. D. Fulk, Robert E. Bjork and John D. Niles, Toronto OE Ser. 21 (Toronto, 2008): A. Bammesberger, *HS* 121, 298–9; K. Reichl, *Anglia* 127, 517–20

Klein, Stacy S., *Ruling Women: Queenship and Gender in Anglo-Saxon Literature* (Notre Dame, IN, 2006): R. Stephenson, *MP* 107, 164–7

Kleist, Aaron J., *Striving with Grace: Views of Free Will in Anglo-Saxon England*, Toronto OE Ser. 20 (Toronto, 2008): G. H. Brown, *Anglia* 127, 522–5; M. McC. Gatch, *Speculum* 85, 414–16; H. Magennis, *N&Q* 57, 120–1; J. Wilcox, *JEGP* 109, 533–5

Kleist, Aaron J., ed., *The Old English Homily: Precedent, Practice and Appropriation*, Stud. in the Early Middle Ages 17 (Turnhout, 2007): H. Gneuss, *Anglia* 127, 125–8; P. O'Neill, *Parergon* ns 27.1, 227–9

Lapidge, Michael, *The Anglo-Saxon Library* (Oxford, 2006): R. M. Thomson, *EHR* 125, 135–7

Lapidge, Michael, ed., *Byrhtferth of Ramsey: the Lives of St Oswald and St Ecgwine*, OMT (Oxford, 2009): S. DeGregorio, *Jnl of Med. Latin* 20, 323–6; R. Godding, *AB* 128, 437–9; R. Marsden, *EME* 18, 353–4; T. Pickles, *EHR* 125, 387–9

Lapidge, Michael, ed., Paolo Chiesa, trans., *Beda, 'Storia degli inglesi' ('Historia Ecclesiastica Gentis Anglorum')*, 2 vols., Scrittori greci e latini (Rome and Milan, 2008–10): F. De Vriendt, *AB* 128, 428–32

Lapidge, Michael, *et al.*, ed. and trans., *Bède le Vénérable, 'Histoire ecclésiastique du peuple anglais' ('Historia Ecclesiastica Gentis Anglorum')*, 3 vols., Sources chrétiennes 489–91 (Paris, 2005): F. De Vriendt, *AB* 128, 428–32

Lee, Christina, *Feasting the Dead: Food and Drink in Anglo-Saxon Burial Rituals*, AS Stud. 9 (Woodbridge, 2007): D. Banham, *EHR* 124, 669; N. Stoodley, *JEGP* 109, 227–30

Legros, Huguette, ed., *Guillaume le Conquérant face aux défis. Actes du colloque de Dives-sur-Mer des 17 et 18 septembre 2005*, Medievalia 66 (Orleans, 2008): A. Plassmann, *DAEM* 66, 409–10

Lewis, Michael J., *The Real World of the Bayeux Tapestry* (Stroud, 2008): E. Coatsworth, *Textile Hist.* 41.2, 256–8

Lindberger, Elsa, *Uppsala University Coin Cabinet: Anglo-Saxon and Later British Coins*, ed. Mark Blackburn and Harald Nilsson, SCBI 52 [= Studia Numismatica Upsaliensa 1] (Oxford and Uppsala, 2006): D. M. Metcalf, *EHR* 123, 697–8

Loveluck, Christopher, *et al.*, *Rural Settlement, Lifestyles and Social Change in the Later First Millennium AD: Anglo-Saxon Flixborough in its Wider Context*, Excavations at Flixborough 4 (Oxford, 2007): A. Reynolds, *MA* 54, 445–7; L. ten Harkel, see sect. 9*ciii*

Loveluck, Christopher, David Atkinson *et al.*, *The Early Medieval Settlement Remains from Flixborough, Lincolnshire: the Occupation Sequence,* c. *AD 600–1000*, Excavations at Flixborough 1 (Oxford, 2007): A. Reynolds, *MA* 54, 445–7; L. ten Harkel, see sect. 9*ciii*

Lucy, Sam, Jess Tipper and Alison Dickens, *The Anglo-Saxon Settlement and Cemetery at Bloodmoor Hill, Carlton Colville, Suffolk*, East Anglian Archaeol. Report 131 (Cambridge, 2009): G. Thomas, *Med. Settlement Research* 24, 93–4

Magennis, Hugh, and Mary Swan, ed., *A Companion to Ælfric* (Leiden, 2009): P. Cavill, *ES* 91, 790–1

Marsden, Richard, ed., *The Old English Heptateuch and Ælfric's 'Libellus de Veteri testamento et Novo'*, I: *Introduction and Text*, EETS os 330 (Oxford, 2008): M. Griffith, *N&Q* 57, 121–2

Minnis, Alastair, and Jane Roberts, ed., *Text, Image, Interpretation: Studies in Anglo-Saxon Literature and its Insular Context in honour of Éamonn Ó Carragáin*, Stud. in the Early Middle Ages 18 (Turnhout, 2007): D. Anlezark, *JEGP* 109, 217–18; P. O'Neill, *Parergon* ns 27.1, 233–5

Mitchell, Bruce, and Fred C. Robinson, ed., *A Guide to Old English*, 7th ed. (Oxford, 2007): M. Ángeles Ruiz-Moneva, *NM* 111, 115–17

Mortimer, Richard, ed., *Edward the Confessor: the Man and the Legend* (Woodbridge, 2009): C. N. L. Brooke, *Speculum* 85, 441–3; A. Gautier, *Le Moyen Âge* 116, 221–3; N. Higham, *History* (London, Hist. Assoc.) 95, 491–2; A. Williams, *EHR* 125, 389–91

Murray, Jane, ed., *St Ninian and the Earliest Christianity in Scotland: Papers from the Conference held by the Friends of the Whithorn Trust in Whithorn on September 15th, 2007*, BAR Brit. Ser. 483 (Oxford, 2009): C. Bourke, *Innes Rev.* 61, 92–3; A. Breeze, *Trans. of the Dumfriesshire and Galloway Nat. Hist. and Ant. Soc.* 84, 164–5

Niles, John D., *Old English Heroic Poems and the Social Life of Texts*, Stud. in the Early Middle Ages 20 (Turnhout, 2007): G. Wright, *Parergon* ns 27.1, 272–3

Niles, John D., *et al.*, *'Beowulf' and Lejre*, with major contributions by Tom Christensen and Marijane Osborn (Tempe, AZ, 2007): J. Neville, *JEGP* 109, 117–19; H. Williams, *EME* 18, 482–4

Orme, Nicholas, *Exeter Cathedral: the First Thousand Years, 400–1550* (Exeter, 2009): L. Monckton and C. Paterson, *JBAA* 163, 184–5

Owen-Crocker, Gale R., ed., *King Harold II and the Bayeux Tapestry*, Publ. of the Manchester Centre for AS Stud. 3 (Woodbridge, 2005): B. Merdringnac, *Le Moyen Âge* 115, 389–91

   Working with Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts, Exeter Med. Texts and Stud. (Exeter, 2009): T. N. Hall, *RES* 61, 805–6

Palmer, James T., *Anglo-Saxons in a Frankish World, 690–900*, Stud. in the Early Med. Ages 19 (Turnhout, 2009): A. Plassmann, *DAEM* 66, 782

Pratt, David, *The Political Thought of King Alfred the Great*, Cambridge Stud. in Med. Life and Thought, 4th ser. 67 (Cambridge, 2007): S. DeGregorio, *JEGP* 109, 387–9

Rankin, Susan, ed., *The Winchester Troper: Facsimile Edition and Introduction*, Early Eng. Church Music 50 (London, 2007): W. Flynn, *EME* 18, 128–31

Rex, Peter, *Edgar, King of the English, 959–75* (Stroud, 2007): A. Williams, *EHR* 123, 1003–5

Reynolds, Andrew, *Anglo-Saxon Deviant Burial Customs* (Oxford, 2009): C. Ferguson, *Archaeol. Rev. from Cambridge* 25.1, 191–4; C. Hills, *Antiquity* 84.325, 910–11; D. Sayer, *Church Archaeol.* 12, 102–3

Ringler, Dick, trans., *'Beowulf': a New Translation for Oral Delivery* (Indianapolis, IN, 2007): [Anon.], *MÆ* 79, 177

Rissanen, Matti, *et al.*, ed., *Change in Meaning and the Meaning of Change: Studies in Semantics and Grammar from Old to Present-Day English*, Mémoires de la Société néophilologique de Helsinki 72 (Helsinki, 2007): I. Wischer, *Anglia* 127, 499–504

Roberts, Brian K., *Landscapes, Documents and Maps: Villages in Northern England and Beyond, AD 900–1250* (Oxford, 2008): S. Turner, *Landscapes* (Macclesfield) 9.2, 101–5

Roffe, David, *Decoding Domesday* (Woodbridge, 2007): J. J. N. Palmer, *EHR* 124, 927–9; A. R. Rumble, *JEGP* 109, 231–4; J. Sarnowsky, *DAEM* 66, 700–1

Rollason, David, and Lynda Rollason, ed., *The Durham 'Liber vitae': London, British Library, MS Cotton Domitian A. vii. Edition and Digital Facsimile with Introduction, Codicological, Prosopographical and Linguistic Commentary, and Indexes*, 3 vols. (London, 2007): J. Green, *EHR* 125, 1215–16

Ruggerini, Maria Elena, with Veronka Szőke, ed., *Studi anglo-norreni in onore di John S. McKinnell: 'he hafað sundorgecynd'* (Cagliari, 2009): C. Larrington, *MÆ* 79, 177–8

Rumble, Alexander R., *Property and Piety in Early Medieval Winchester: Documents relating to the Topography of the Anglo-Saxon and Norman City and its Minsters*, Winchester Stud. 4: the AS Minsters of Winchester, pt. iii (Oxford, 2002): J. Blair, *EHR* 123, 1002–3

Rumble, Alexander R., ed., *Writing and Texts in Anglo-Saxon England*, Publ. of the Manchester Centre for AS Stud. 5 (Cambridge, 2006): P. A. Stokes, *EHR* 124, 113–14

Schwab, Ute, *'Franks Casket'. Fünf Studien zum Runenkästchen von Auzon*, ed. Hasso C. Heiland (Vienna, 2008): G. Waxenberger, *Anglia* 127, 330–4

Scragg, Donald, *Return of the Vikings: the Battle of Maldon 991* (Stroud, 2006): A. Woolf, *EHR* 124, 122–3

Scragg, Donald, ed., *Edgar, King of the English, 959–975: New Interpretations*, Publ. of the Manchester Centre for AS Stud. 8 (Woodbridge, 2008): J. Jarrett, *Heroic Age* 13 [online]; D. Wassenhoven, *DAEM* 66, 909–11; A. Williams, *EHR* 124, 672–4

Scull, Christopher, *et al.*, *Early Medieval (Late Fifth–Early Eighth Centuries AD)*: D. A. Hinton, *EME* 18, 484–6; H. Williams, *MA* 54, 444–5

Serjeantson, D., and H. Rees, ed., *Food, Craft and Status in Medieval Winchester: the Plant and Animal Remains from the Suburbs and City Defences* (Winchester, 2009): J. Hamilton, *Environmental Archaeol.* 15.2, 200–1

Skinner, Patricia, ed., *Challenging the Boundaries of Medieval History: the Legacy of Timothy Reuter*, Stud. in the Early Middle Ages 22 (Turnhout, 2009): J. T. Palmer, *EHR* 125, 946–7

Stafford, Pauline, *Gender, Family and the Legitimation of Power: England from the Ninth to Early Twelfth Century*, Collected Stud. Ser. 850 (Aldershot, 2006): B. Yorke, *EHR* 123, 421–3

Steen, Janie, *Verse and Virtuosity: the Adaptation of Latin Rhetoric in Old English Poetry*, Toronto OE Ser. 18 (Toronto, 2008): I. Milfull, *Anglia* 128, 146–9; G. Wieland, *JEGP* 109, 119–21

Sykes, Naomi Jane, *The Norman Conquest: a Zoo*[*archaeo*]*logical Perspective*, BAR International Ser. 1656 (Oxford, 2007): B. S. Arbuckle, *International Jnl of Osteoarchaeology* 20.6, suppl., 3–5

Toy, John, ed., *English Saints in the Medieval Liturgies of Scandinavian Churches*, HBS Subsidia 6 (London, 2009): F. De Vriendt, *AB* 128, 446–8

Treharne, Elaine, ed., *Old and Middle English, c. 890–c. 1450: an Anthology*, 3rd ed. (Chichester): [Anon.], *MÆ* 79, 365

Turner, Andrew J., and Bernard J. Muir, ed., *Eadmer of Canterbury: Lives and Miracles of Saints Oda, Dunstan and Oswald*, OMT (Oxford, 2006): R. Godding, *AB* 128, 439–41; E. van Houts, *EHR* 123, 1515–16

Tyler, Elizabeth M., *Old English Poetics: the Aesthetics of the Familiar in Anglo-Saxon England* (York, 2006): K. Reichl, *Anglia* 127, 326–30

van Rhijn, Carine, ed., *Paenitentiale pseudo-Theodori*, CCSL 156B (Turnhout, 2009): [Anon.], *DAEM* 66, 206–7

Watts, Victor, ed., *The Cambridge Dictionary of English Place-Names, based on the Collections of the English Place-Name Society*, with contributions by John Insley and Margaret Gelling (Cambridge, 2004): J. Shreve, *Names* 58, 116–19

Wells, Peter S., *Barbarians to Angels: the Dark Ages Reconsidered* (New York, 2008): H. Williams, *Minerva* (London) 21.1, 59

Williamson, Tom, *Sutton Hoo and its Landscape: the Context of Monuments* (Bollington, 2008): V. Fenwick, *International Jnl of Nautical Archaeol.* 39.1, 205; R. Frank, *Speculum* 85, 751–3; H. Williams, *EME* 18, 240–2

Wright, Charles D., Frederick M. Biggs and Thomas N. Hall, ed., *Source of Wisdom: Old English and Early Medieval Latin Studies in honour of Thomas D. Hill*, Toronto OE Ser. 16 (Toronto, 2007): Rolf H. Bremmer, Jr, *JEGP* 109, 383–5; N. Cartlidge, *MLR* 105, 213–14